2025/26 Yearbook

No. 103

croquet new zealand

Terminator™ mallets

Michael McClure....
Terminator Central
4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672
Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

Terminator® *Horus*

$390 complete

CarbonXtreme

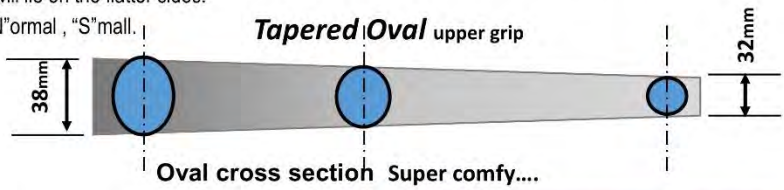
$690 complete

Terminator® *Rainbows*

Rainbows **have the same terminal weighting as the *CarbonXtreme's*** so you get the benefit of the ***Flywheel effect***... Play with soft hands and the **Rainbow** will stay on track.
With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are **virtually indestructible** .

NEW ***Tapered Oval*** Super comfortable for Solomon's or Standard **Irish** ? Go with the grip rotated to sideways .
Your finger tips will lie on the flatter sides.
Sizes "L"arge "N"ormal , "S"mall.

$580 complete
(+$30~$50 freight NZ)



T.Mushrooms ***$38***
+ freight
Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers~joints ?
The ***Mushroom*** allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your

WOOD MALLETS

Since 1982

The largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world

A range of mallets, custom made at no extra charge and delivered to your door within a matter of days.

We also stock hoops, balls, centre pegs, scoring clips

corner flags, mallet bags, neoprene head wraps, grips etc.

Any questions or just want advice, don't hesitate to call.

WOOD MALLETS LTD

280 Tod Road, RD2

Otane, Hawkes Bay 4277

Tel: 021 637 945

Email: george@woodmallets.com

www.woodmallets.com

2025/2026 Association Croquet

Quadway Grand Prix

$1000 will be awarded to the overall Grand Prix winner.

Over $1000 worth of additional prizes will be issued during the series.

Eligible Tournaments

Event 1: Oct 4th/5th: **Canterbury Open** at United Croquet Club

Event 2: Nov 8th/9th **Morrinsville Open** at Morrinsville Croquet Club

Event 3: Jan 31st/Feb 1st **Auckland Open** at Epsom Remuera Croquet Club

Event 4: Mar 28th/29th **South Canterbury Tournament** at Waireka Croquet Club

Tournament Conditions

- ★ *Tournament entries may be restricted by the number of available lawns at each host club.*
- ★ *Entries will be accepted in order of receipt. Local entrants (players within the host association) may enter from Sep 1st with 4 entries reserved for local players. The remaining spaces can be entered by all players from Sep 8th. Tournament managers will track entrants and let players know when/if they are on a wait list.*
- ★ *The Grand Prix winner will be determined by the player with the highest accumulated points across the series. A player must participate in a minimum of 2 x tournaments within the Grand Prix to be considered as the overall winner. Any players who participate in all 4 tournaments will have their highest 3 finishing positions accumulated to provide their total finishing score.*
- ★ *Day 1 of each weekend tournament is intended to be a seeding day and Day 2 is intended to involve a KO format. These intentions may be modified if time is lost due to weather disruptions.*
- ★ *All tournament entrants who complete a full tournament gain 2 Grand Prix points. Winners of each tournament get 20 points, with second place earning 15 points and descending by 1 x point per finishing position. In the event of a tournament/s with less than 16 entries, a scaled formula may be used.*
- ★ *Any player who withdraws from a tournament after losing a KO game, will not be eligible to obtain any points from the tournament.*
- ★ *Quadway Hoops will be used at all events and hoop dimensions and (possible) time limits will be confirmed once all entries have been received.*
- ★ *Conditions of entry/format may change between now and the start of the event. Any changes will be updated in the Croquet Scores commentary section of each of the 4 tournaments.*

Further information/results

Contact Jarrod (series manager) via jarrod.coutts@gmail.com or 0272683885

Results: follow www.croquetscores.com and/or www.quadway.co.nz

This tournament is proudly sponsored by

QUADWAY HOOPS
Methven, NZ

Front cover:
Geoff Young
Former CNZ President, CNZ Life Member, WCF Hall of Fame

croquet new zealand

2025-2026

YEARBOOK
No. 103

Published by, and copyright 2025
Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 17, Wellington 6140, New Zealand
croquet@croquet.org.nz
(04) 916 0258

DURA Turf™

Trialled, tested, proven

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

Call us to discuss how we can help your playing surfaces become even better.

NZ CONTACT

0800 PGW TURF (749 8873)
pggwrightsonturf.com

PGG Wrightson Turf

Experts from earth to turf

Contents

CNZ Coaching 2025–26 4
CNZ Club Participation Award 2025–26 5
CNZ Awards 2024–25 6
Upcoming International Championships 7
Croquet New Zealand Officers....8
Tournament Calendar 2025-2026....9
Tournament advertisements 12
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments 13
Regional Tournaments....40
Association and Club Tournaments 46
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated 96
Code of Conduct....97
Complaints Procedure 99
Safeguarding Code of Conduct....103
Policy for Safeguarding Young People 109
Etiquette for Association Croquet 113
Laws of Association Croquet 115
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet....209
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations 259
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations....264
Part A: General 265
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties....268
Part C: Players' Responsibilities 274
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events....276
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships....292
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships....293
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding....295
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event....297
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event....298
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments....299
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments....300
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition....304
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership....306
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2025-26 Season....307
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections ...309
Index to the Tournament Regulations 311
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations....313
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs 321
Members by NZ Associations 340
Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ....378

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments.... Inside back cover

CNZ Coaching 2025–26

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver & Gold Sessions

The CNZ Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions support player development and individual achievement of CNZ Merit Awards. Merit Award information is available at: http://croquet.org.nz/merit-awards.

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions are open to all CNZ affiliated players and are free to attend.

Intro-AC:

A 1-day coaching session for players that are 'new to croquet' or are interested in learning what the traditional game of Association Croquet is and how it is played. Intro-AC is an ideal lead-in to Bronze level sessions.

Content: Game overview and concepts, introductory strategies for AC, single ball and croquet stroke techniques.

Bronze:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Bronze Merit Award; Completion of a break of 10 hoops or more with or without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play, Handicap play – effective use of bisques, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Silver:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Silver Merit Award; Completion of a break of 12 hoops or more without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play consistency, starting breaks, openings and leaves, lifts, goal setting, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

Gold:

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Gold Merit Award; Completion of a triple peel in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Peeling shot selection and technique, TP break hygiene, goal setting & practice, technical and tactical.

Associations should contact CNZ to enquire about or schedule merit award sessions: **admin@croquet.org.nz**.

CNZ Club Participation Award 2025–26

2024 Winners

1st Park Croquet Club (South Taranaki)

2nd Levin Croquet Club (Manawatu-Wanganui)

3rd Rose Gardens Croquet Club (Manawatu-Wanganui)

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.

This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:

Participation Category	Category Weighting	
ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
DON REYLAND STARS Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ QUALIFICATIONS (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)	
CNZ SECONDARY SCHOOLS CHAMPS Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional secondary school's competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	1 team 2 teams 3 teams 4 teams 5 or more teams	5% points 10% points 15% points 20% points 25% points

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through Terminator Mallets.

CNZ Awards 2024–25

PRESIDENTS TROPHY

Highest club membership percentage increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

2024 Winner: **Courage Croquet Club (Canterbury)**

HUON PINE BOWL

Highest club membership total increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

2024 Winner: **Masterton Croquet Club (Wairarapa)**

BAKER TROPHY

Most improved Association Croquet player.

2024 Winner: **Levi Franks (Canterbury)**

MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET

Most improved Golf Croquet player

2024 Winner: **Nicola Clement (South Taranaki)**

CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted.

2024 Winner: **Logan McCorkindale (South Canterbury)**

CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR

Association nominations accepted.

2024 Winner: **Prue Holley-Fagg (Auckland)**

CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD

Association nominations accepted.

2024 Winner: **Duncan Adair (Wairarapa)**

Nomination and entry forms are distributed to all associations. They can also be found on the CNZ website. Please complete and return your forms to croquet@croquet.org.nz

Upcoming International Championships

2025 WCF Association Croquet World Championship

Florida, USA, 18th to 26th October 2025

2026 WCF AC World Team Championship (MacRobertson Shield Centenary)

England, 24th July to 9th August 2026

Find further information on the World Croquet Federation website: www.worldcroquet.org

Croquet New Zealand Officers

PO Box 17, Wellington 6140 (04) 916 0258 www.croquet.org.nz

National Office

Chief Executive: Stefan Horrer	Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz Ph: 027 580 3158
Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant	Email: admin@croquet.org.nz
Office Administrator	Email: accounts@croquet.org.nz
Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington	

CNZ Board Members

As of 1 July 2025

Darla Blake (Re-elected 2024 / Chair)	Bonnie Johnstone (Appointed 2024)
Dallas Cooke (Re-elected 2023)	Baubre Murray (Elected 2023)
Judith Hanratty (Re-appointed 2025)	Tony O'Donnell (Re-elected 2023)

CNZ Life Members

1997	Mr Roger Murfitt
2000	Dr Graeme Roberts
2023	Mr Aaron Westerby

Tournament Calendar 2025-2026

AC	Association Croquet	**Bold**	**CNZ Official Tournaments**
GC	Golf Croquet	▲	CNZ Invitation Events
		●	Weekend Tournament (including holiday weekends)
		Tier	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	**Sat 6 Sep**	**C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast**	**SI Secondary Schools**		**13**
GC	**Sat 13 Sep**	**C. Central Districts**	**NI Secondary Schools**		**15**
GC	Sat 13 Sep	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Fri 19 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	Guys & Girls GC Tournament		49
AC	Sat 4 Oct	Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles Tournament		54
AC	Sat 4 Oct	Marton CC	Open Championship Singles AC		59
GC	Sat 4 Oct	Rose Gardens CC	Spring GC Tournament		60
GC	Fri 10 Oct	Morrinsville CC	19th GC Annual Tournament		87
GC	**Sat 11 Oct**	**C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast**	**CNZ Women's GC Championship**	**2**	**17**
AC	Sat 11 Oct	Wellington CA	Men's & Women's AC Singles		66
GC	Sat 18 Oct	Marlborough sub Assoc.	Veterans' GC Tournament		66
AC	**Sat 25 Oct**	**Bay of Plenty CA**	**CNZ AC Club Championship**		**18**
AC	Sat 25 Oct	C. South Canterbury	AC Handicap Tournament		75
GC	Sat 25 Oct	Nelson sub Association	GC Advantage Play Tournament		67
GC	Sat 25 Oct	Wellington CA	Advantage Golf Croquet Singles		92
GC	Sun 26 Oct	Park CC	Labour Weekend Tournament		86
GC	Fri 31 Oct	C. Taranaki	21st Annual GC Tournament		81
GC	Fri 31 Oct	Wakatipu CC	8th Annual GC Tournament		73
GC	Sat 1 Nov	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
AC	Fri 7 Nov	C. Taranaki	101st Annual AC Tournament		82
AC	Sat 8 Nov	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Doubles Tournament		54
GC	Sat 8 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		78
GC	Sat 8 Nov	Counties Manukau CA	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		64
GC	Sat 8 Nov	Wellington Municipal CC	GC Level Singles Handicaps -6 to 2		92
AC	Sat 8 Nov	Morrinsville CC	Open AC Tournament		88
AC	Thu 13 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World Annual AC Tournament		53
AC	**Fri 14 Nov**	**Wellington CA**	**CNZ Women's AC Invitation**	**2**	**19**
GC	Sat 15 Nov	C. Central Districts	Central Veterans' Championship GC		40
AC	Thu 20 Nov	C. Central Districts	Central Veterans' Championship AC		40
GC	Thu 20 Nov	Morrinsville CC	GC Handicap Doubles		88
GC	**Fri 21 Nov**	**Canterbury CA**	**CNZ Top GC Invitation**	**1**	**20**
GC	**Fri 21 Nov**	**Canterbury CA**	**CNZ Second GC Invitation**	**2**	**21**
GC	**Fri 21 Nov**	**South Canterbury CA**	**CNZ Third GC Invitation**	**2**	**22**
GC	Sat 29 Nov	West Coast sub Association	West Coast GC Open		70
AC	Sat 29 Nov	C. Central Districts	Lower North Island Teams Event AC		41
GC	Sat 29 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		78
GC	Sat 29 Nov	Otago CA	20th Annual GC Tournament		71

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
AC	**Wed 3 Dec**	**Bay of Plenty CA**	**CNZ North Island AC Championship**	**1**	**23**
GC	Fri 05 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	GC Annual Tournament		50
GC	Sat 6 Dec	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 6 Dec	Waimarie Hutt Valley CC	GC Open Singles		93
AC	Thu 11 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		47
GC	**Fri 12 Dec**	**C. Taranaki**	**Terminator U21 GC Championship**	**1**	**25**
AC	Sat 13 Dec	C. South Canterbury	AC Open Tournament		75
GC	Sat 13 Dec	Wellington CA	Advantage GC Handicap Doubles		93
GC	Sun 14 Dec	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Singles Tournament		56
AC	Sat 27 Dec	Wellington CA	AC Open Championship Singles		89
AC	**Sat 3 Jan**	**Wellington CA**	**CNZ AC Open Championships**	**1**	**26**
GC	Sun 11 Jan	Canterbury CA	GC Women's 1+ Singles Tourn.		56
GC	**Tue 13 Jan**	**C. Central Districts**	**CNZ GC Open Championships**	**1**	**28**
AC/GC	Thu 15 Jan	C. Southland	99th Annual Tournament		80
AC	Fri 16 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		61
AC	Thu 22 Jan	C. South Canterbury	97th AC Annual Tournament		76
GC	Sat 24 Jan	C. Taranaki	Lower North Island Teams Event GC		41
GC	Sat 24 Jan	Thames Valley CA	Upper North Island GC Teams Event		42
AC	Sat 24 Jan	Counties Manukau CA	Upper North Island AC Teams Event		43
GC	Sun 25 Jan	Canterbury CA	GC Open Singles Tournament		57
AC	Thu 29 Jan	South Taranaki sub Assoc.	Annual AC Tournament		83
AC	Sat 31 Jan	C. Auckland	AC Open Championship Singles		46
GC	Sat 31 Jan	Wellington CA	Paraparaumu GC Teams Event		94
AC	Sat 31 Jan	Canterbury CA	AC Grades Tournament		55
GC	Sat 31 Jan	Morrinsville CC	GC Open Tournament		87
AC	**Wed 4 Feb**	**Thames Valley CA**	**CNZ Top AC Invitation**	**1**	**30**
GC	**Thu 5 Feb**	**C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast**	**CNZ SI GC Champs**	**1**	**31**
GC	Fri 6 Feb	Park CC	Waitangi Teams Tournament		86
AC	Sat 7 Feb	Wellington CA	Annual Singles Tournament		90
AC	Sat 7 Feb	Otago CA	97th Annual Tournament		72
GC	Sat 7 Feb	Wanganui CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		59
GC	**Fri 13 Feb**	**C. Auckland**	**CNZ 3+ GC Championship**	**2**	**32**
GC	Fri 13 Feb	South Taranaki sub Assoc.	Golf Croquet Tournament		84
GC	Fri 13 Feb	C. Mount Maunganui	Craigs Annual GC Tournament		51
AC	Fri 13 Feb	Wakatipu CC	26th Annual AC Tournament		74
GC	Sat 14 Feb	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles Tournament		78
GC	Sat 14 Feb	Nelson sub Association	GC Grades Championship		68
GC	Sat 14 Feb	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 14 Feb	Levin CC	Golf Croquet Tournament		60
AC	Tue 17 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' AC Tournament		44
AC	**Wed 18 Feb**	**Canterbury CA**	**CNZ Men's and Women's Champs**	**1**	**33**
GC	Thu 19 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' GC Tournament		44
GC	Sat 21 Feb	West Coast sub Association	West Coast AC Open		70
GC	Sat 21 Feb	Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		65
GC	Sun 22 Feb	Canterbury CA	GC Primary Grades Tournament		57
GC	**Fri 27 Feb**	**C. Waikato-King Country**	**CNZ Women's GC Invitation**	**2**	**35**
AC	Sat 28 Feb	Morrinsville CC	AC 2-day Handicap		88

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
AC	Sat 28 Feb	Wellington CA	AC 16+ Singles		91
AC	Sat 28 Feb	Wellington CA	Waikanae AC Singles 4+		90
GC	Sun 1 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Grades Tournament		57
AC	Thu 5 Mar	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM 65th Annual AC Tournament		52
GC	**Fri 6 Mar**	**C. Auckland**	**Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event**	**2**	**36**
AC	Fri 6 Mar	C. Nelson sub Association	76th Annual Tournament		69
AC	Sat 7 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		55
GC	Sat 7 Mar	C. South Canterbury	GC Grade Singles		79
GC	Sat 7 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament		62
AC	Sat 7 Mar	Waimarie-HV CC	AC Open Singles		91
AC	**Sat 14 Mar**	**C. Central Districts**	**CNZ Second AC Invitation**	**2**	**37**
AC	**Sat 14 Mar**	**C. Central Districts**	**CNZ Third AC Invitation**	**2**	**38**
GC	Sat 14 Mar	C. Hawkes Bay	Annual GC Tournament		63
AC	Sat 14 Mar	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		65
GC	Sat 14 Mar	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 14 Mar	Waikanae CC	GC Open Doubles and Singles		94
GC	Sun 15 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles Tournament		58
GC	Sun 15 Mar	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Singles		88
GC	Fri 20 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	21st Annual Tournament GC Event		48
GC	Sat 21 Mar	Wellington CA	Advantage GC Doubles		95
AC	**Fri 27 Mar**	**Counties Manukau CA**	**CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event**	**2**	**39**
AC	Sat 28 Mar	C. South Canterbury	Quadway SC AC Tournament		76
GC	Sun 29 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Doubles Tournament		58
GC	Sun 5 Apr	Wellington CA	Summerset Easter GC Singles		95
GC	Sun 5 Apr	Rose Gardens CC	Easter GC Tournament		62
GC	Sat 11 Apr	Morrinsville CC	GC Level Doubles		88
GC	Sat 11 Apr	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams Event		45
GC	Fri 17 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Harrison Level Singles		49
AC	Sat 2 May	C. Mount Maunganui	HC Dbls am and Level Dbls pm		52
GC	Sun 3 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		49
AC	Sat 6 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		52
GC	Sun 7 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		49
AC	Sat 4 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		52
GC	Sun 5 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		49
AC	Sat 8 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		52
GC	Sun 9 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		49

Tournament advertisements

Page

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments **13**

Regional Tournaments **40**

Association & Club Tournaments **46**

Auckland 46

Bay of Plenty 47

Canterbury 54

Central Districts 59

Counties-Manukau 64

Marlborough Nelson West Coast 66

Otago 71

South Canterbury 75

Southland 80

Taranaki 81

Thames Valley 87

Wellington 89

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Croquet New Zealand presents

South Island Secondary Schools GC Tournament

Held by Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Saturday 6th and Sunday 7th September 2025 at 8:30am

Manager Greg Bryant
0274818152 admin@croquet.org.nz

Headquarters Brooklyn Croquet Club
Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Redwoodtown, Blenheim

Catering Any club house fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players.

Entries Open entry in accordance with the School Sport NZ entry criteria for **Cup Events**. Entries close with Croquet NZ **Monday 25th August 2025**. Please send entries to **accounts@croquet.org.nz**
School Sport NZ entry forms, tournament information and updates are available on the School Sport New Zealand website (under Events, search "croquet").

Entry Fees $40 per doubles team. Schools will be invoiced by Croquet NZ.

2024 National Final Winners:
Gus Buhler & Morghan Meldrum (Francis Douglas Memorial College)

2024 National Plate Winners: Not Played

Conditions

1. This competition is a Smoke, Drug, Vape and Alcohol-free event.
2. This is a School Sport NZ Cup Level Golf Croquet Doubles event, non-gender specific. Open to year 7 enrolled students and above. Composite pairs and homeschool students may apply according to School Sport NZ eligibility criteria, as found on their website.
3. All entrants must meet School Sport NZ Cup Event entry criteria when representing their school or region.
4. All entrants, at all stages of this event, agree to the CNZ Player Code of Conduct published in this Yearbook.

Conditions (continued)

5. Secondary Schools may enter one or more doubles teams from their school, each team consisting of one doubles pair.
6. All qualifying games will be thirteen (13) point games with a minimum time limit of 60 minutes (if any).
7. The method of play will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified of the method to be used before the tournament commences.
8. The winning Pair will be awarded the South Island Secondary Schools Trophy.
9. Hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
10. Competitors will be advised of tournament details and arrangements via email prior to the event. Please provide team manager emails with entry.
11. Quadway hoops will be used.

croquet new zealand

New Zealand Sport Collective

school sport NEW ZEALAND NZSSSC

GC

Croquet New Zealand presents

North Island Secondary Schools GC Tournament

Held by Croquet Central Districts

Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th September 2025 at 8:30am

Manager Roger Walker
027 454 6523 rwalker1322@gmail.com

Headquarters Heretaunga Croquet Club
341 Napier Road, Havelock North

Catering Any club house fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players.

Entries Open entry in accordance with the School Sport NZ entry criteria for **Cup Events**. Entries close with Croquet NZ **Monday 1st September 2025**. Please send entries to **accounts@croquet.org.nz**
School Sport NZ entry forms, tournament information and updates are available on the School Sport New Zealand website (under Events, search "croquet").

Entry Fees $40 per doubles team. Schools will be invoiced by Croquet NZ.

2024 National Final Winners:
Gus Buhler & Morghan Meldrum (Francis Douglas Memorial College)

2024 National Plate Winners: Not Played

Conditions

1. This competition is a Smoke, Drug, Vape and Alcohol-free event.
2. This is a School Sport NZ Cup Level Golf Croquet Doubles event, non-gender specific. Open to year 7 enrolled students and above. Composite pairs and homeschool students may apply according to School Sport NZ eligibility criteria, as found on their website.
3. All entrants must meet School Sport NZ Cup Event entry criteria when representing their school or region.
4. All entrants, at all stages of this event, agree to the CNZ Player Code of Conduct published in this Yearbook.
5. Secondary Schools may enter one or more doubles teams from their school, each team consisting of one doubles pair.
6. All qualifying games will be thirteen (13) point games with a minimum time limit of 60 minutes (if any).

Conditions (continued)

7. The method of play will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified of the method to be used before the tournament commences.
8. The winning Pair will be awarded the North Island Secondary Schools Trophy.
9. Hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
10. Competitors will be advised of tournament details and arrangements via email prior to the event. Please provide team manager emails with entry.
11. Quadway hoops will be used.

croquet new zealand

New Zealand Sport Collective

school sport NEW ZEALAND NZSSSC

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Championship

Held by Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th October 2025 at 8:30 am

Manager Vincent Commarieu
021 550 170 vcommarieu@gmail.com

Referee Brian Smith

Headquarters Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club, Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson

Entries Allocation date: **Wednesday 27th August 2025**
Closing date: **Wednesday 24th September 2025**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Entry Fee Open singles: $60

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

Open Singles: Open to all.

2024-2025 Winner: Nicola Clement **2024-25 Best 3+ Player: Melba Scott**

Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw, followed by a knockout. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 3 or higher, at the beginning of the tournament, will be automatically considered for the 3+ Award.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions and hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ AC Club Championship

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Saturday 25th to Monday 27th October 2025 from 9am

Manager	Player Managed
Referee	TBC
Headquarters	Mt Maunganui Croquet Club, 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui
Club House	A clubhouse fee of $90 will be payable by each team.

CNZ has invited four of our strongest AC Clubs: Orewa, Waireka, Wellington & Whakatane to contest a club championship in the context of a player development event to support CNZ's high performance objectives for AC. To assist fulfilment of these objectives, CNZ has secured the option to allocate a limited number of places on each club team to players not affiliated to these four clubs.

2023–2024 Winner: Whakatane Croquet Club

Conditions

1. A club team will consist of 6 players.
2. The event will be an all-play-all test series using a seeded draw.
3. A test match will consist of 9 single games of doubles (Bo9).
   Doubles pairings cannot be changed during a test match.
4. The winning team will be the team with the highest number of test matches won. In the event of a tie this will be resolved using highest net games. In the event two or more teams are still tied, a draw will be declared.
5. A time limit of not less than 2.5 hrs will be set by the manager on a round by round basis according to the event's schedule.
6. The first round of each test will be played alternate stroke. With the agreement of all players in a game, alternate stroke can also be played in subsequent rounds.
7. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's AC Invitation

Competing for the Silver Salver presented by Mrs HC Willis

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Friday 14th to Sunday 16th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Bob McKenzie 027 445 3642	bamck@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Graeme Roberts 027 6093 4500	graemejroberts@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Paraparaumu Croquet Club Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 11th September 2025**. Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Thursday 18th September 2025**.	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-2025 Winner: Pip Rive

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 - 10 players.
2. The format will be a single round robin.
3. Time limits will apply. Time limits will depend on the number of players. A minimum of 3 hours will be used.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top GC Invitation

Competing for the President's Trophy presented by Yvonne Yeates

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Friday 21st to 23rd November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Gaylene Jones 021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Referee	TBC
Headquarters	St Martins Croquet Club, 11C Gamblins Road, St Martins, Christchurch
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 25th September 2025** Complete your Expressions of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz**
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Thursday 2nd October 2025**
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2024-2025 Winner: Paul Kaiser

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second GC Invitation

Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Friday 21st to Sunday 23rd November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Cheryl Morrall 027 629 7868 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
Referee	TBC
Headquarters	Fendalton Park Croquet Club 28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 25th September 2025** Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz**
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Thursday 2nd October 2025**
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2024-2025 Winner: Ricardo Pintor

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top GC Invitation, if needed.
6. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third GC Invitation

Competing for the Gordon Smith Trophy

Held by The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Friday 21st to Sunday 23rd November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Audrey Leath 027 292 4443	abjleath@gmail.com
Referee	Sue Cleveland 027 630 3990	suzicleve126@gmail.com
Headquarters	Waireka Croquet Club, 51 Philip Street, Ashburton	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 25th September 2025** Complete your Expressions of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Thursday 2nd October 2025**	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-2025 Winner: Geoff Price

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best of 3 matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. Optional promotion to the Second GC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.
6. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ North Island AC Championships

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Wednesday 3rd to Sunday 7th December 2025 at 8:30am

Manager Cindy Clarke
027 929 2063 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Referee Jim Gilligan

Headquarters Whakatāne Croquet Club
16 Short Street, Whakatāne

Entries Allocation date: **Wednesday 15th October 2025**
Closing date: **Wednesday 12th November 2025**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**

Entry Fees Open Singles: $90
Doubles: $40 per player
Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **North Island Open Championship**: Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Manawatu Bowling & Croquet Club.

   Biennial Event 2023-2024 Winner: John Christie

   0 to 3.5 – Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs D Currin. 2023-2024 Winner: Luke Rive

   4+ - Challenge Cup, Hawken Cup. 2023-2024 Winner: Mike Stuckey

Events (continued)

1(a) **North Island Open Plate**: Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule. Alison Wall Memorial Plate.

Biennial Event 2023-2024 Winner: Jarrod Coutts

2. **North Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play will be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophies – Cups presented by Mr J.A. Nash, MP and Croquet Hawkes Bay.

Biennial Event 2023-2024 Winners: John Christie and Nelson Morrow

Conditions

1. Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on **Wednesday 3rd** and **Thursday 4th December 2025**.
3. Events 1 and 1(a), will commence at 8:30am, **Friday 5th December 2025**.
4. The best player within each of the handicap ranges of 0 to 3.5 and 4+ will be identified and trophies presented at tournament-end.
5. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

The Terminator Mallets U21 GC Championships

Held by Croquet Taranaki

Friday 12th to Tuesday 16th December 2025 at 8:30 am

Manager	Peter Batchelor 027 348 5901 psbatch@gmail.com
Referee	Susan Burgess 06 758 8487 susan@netmail.co.nz
Headquarters	New Plymouth Croquet Club, 2C Baring Terrace, New Plymouth
Entries	Allocation Date: **Wednesday 29th October 2025** Entries close: **Wednesday 26th November 2025** Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**
Entry fees	Singles: $52.50 - Doubles: each player $25.00
Club House	The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1st July 2025**.
   2024-2025 Winner: Levi Franks

1a. **Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout. The plate trophy presented by Wellington Croquet Association will be awarded. **2024-2025 Winner: Patrick Conolly**

2. **Open Doubles**: Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1st July 2025**.
   The trophy presented by Dr Annie Henry will be awarded.
   2024-2025 Winners: Jessica Bullen & Nathan Bullen

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. The tournament will commence with the Open Doubles.

Terminator™ mallets

GC

Croquet New Zealand Presents

CNZ AC Open Championships

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Saturday 3rd to Saturday 10th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Tom Berryman 022 469 0309 tom.berryman@xtra.co.nz
Assist. Manager	Yvonne Fraser (Waikanae) Bob McKenzie (Paraparaumu)
Referee	Graeme Roberts
Headquarters	Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Other Venue	Paraparaumu Croquet Club Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu
Entries	Allocation date: **Friday 21st November 2025** Closing date: **Monday 15th December 2025** Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz**.
Draw	Tournament Manager
Entry fees	Event 1: $150 includes entry to events 1(a), 1(b) & 1(c). Event 2: $60 per player
Club House	The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Singles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will lead to a knockout. Each knockout match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the semi-finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year.
   2024-2025 Winner: Jenny Clarke
   Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.
   2024-2025: Paddy Chapman

1(a) **Bowl:** For first round losers of the main knockout. Losers from the Bowl's first round will enter a Z knockout. The Bowl replaces the Bronze Medal event played in the past.
2024-2025 Winner: Jarrod Coutts

Events (continued)

1(b) **Shield:** For losing Quarter finalists of the main knockout.
2024-2025 Winner: John Versey

1(c) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.
2024-2025 Winner: Harps Tahurangi

2. **Doubles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format will lead to a knockout. Winners will receive the Paul Skinley Trophies.
2024-2025 Winners: Paddy Chapman and Logan McCorkindale

2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Format will depend on the number of entries.
2024-2025 Winners: Andrew Stuckey and Luke Rive

3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver.** The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan.
2024-2025 Winner: Reece McCorkindale

4. **Paddy Chapman Peeling Trophy.** Points to be awarded for TP's and above achieved during singles play. **2024-25 Winner: Paddy Chapman**

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 1 (a) for seeding processes and method of playing the event.
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible but entries may be limited to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawns is exceeded. With the exception of finals matches, double banking is to be expected.
4. The Doubles will be played on the first three days. The Singles will commence on day four.
5. To provide continuity of play for all, players in each of the singles knockouts are expected to play through the semi-final stage. Players knocked out at this stage may choose not to play on.
6. Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
7. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ GC Open Championships

Held by Croquet Central Districts

Tuesday 13th to Sunday 18th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager TBC

Referee TBC

Headquarters Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Road, Havelock North

Entries Allocation date: **Tuesday 25th November 2025**
Closing date: **Friday 19th December 2025**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Entry Fees Singles: $120. Doubles: $40 per player.

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Golf Croquet Open Singles**: Open to all.
   Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.

   2024-2025 Winner: Logan McCorkindale
   2024-2025 Plate Winner: Paul Kaiser

2. **Golf Croquet Open Doubles**: Open to all.
   Croquet New Zealand Trophy.

   2024-2025 Winners: Logan McCorkindale and Reece McCorkindale
   2024-2025 Plate Winners: Angus Coulter and Josh Freeth

Conditions

1. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 1 (b) for seeding processes and method of playing the event.
3. As many entries will be accepted as possible but entries may be limited to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
4. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received. This decision will be based on a seeded draw with a seeded knockout used for part of the event. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
5. Tournament will commence with doubles on the first two days.
6. Singles will be played on the last four days.
7. Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Top AC Invitation

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Thames Valley Croquet Association

Wednesday 4th from 1pm to Sunday 8th February 2026

Manager	John Christie 021 103 9480 johnchristie8@gmail.com
Referee	John Christie
Headquarters	Morrinsville Croquet Club 7 Linden Street, Morrinsville
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 8th January 2026**. Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Monday 12th January 2026**.
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

2024-2025 Winner: Logan McCorkindale

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
2. The format will be a double round robin of single games. If possible, the event will be played over 4 days.
3. If there is a tie for first on games won, the winner will be decided by a play-off, if time permits, otherwise net hoops will be the decider.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ South Island GC Championships

Held by Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Thursday 5th to Sunday 8th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Tish Wright
021 114 8697 maxcat20@xtra.co.nz

Referee TBC

Headquarters Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim

Entries Allocation date: **Monday 29th December 2025**
Closing date: **Monday 19th January 2026**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered.
Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Entry Fees Singles - $60 per person
Doubles - $40 per person

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Open Singles**: To be played Saturday and Sunday.
   Trophy donated by the Timaru Croquet Club
   Biennial Event 2023-2024 Winner: Josh Winter
2. **Open Doubles**: To be played Thursday and Friday
   Biennial Event 2023-2024 Winner: Josh Winter & Levi Franks

Conditions

1. Method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, for both singles and doubles will be determined based on the number of entries. Consolation events will be provided where necessary.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ 3+ GC Championship

Held by Croquet Auckland

Friday 13th February to Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Geraldine Lummis
021 058 9286 g.lummis@xtra.co.nz

Referee Sharon Browne
022 370 0958 tkonrt84@gmail.com

Headquarters Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland

Entries Allocation date: **Monday 5th January 2026**
Closing date: **Thursday 22nd January 2026**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered.
Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Entry Fees Singles: $90

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Golf Croquet 3+ Singles** (Timaru Croquet Club Trophy)**:** Open to all GC Handicaps of 3 and above on **Thursday 1st January 2026**
   2024-2025 Winner: Mei Williams

Conditions

1. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be determined once entries have been received.
2. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Men's and Women's Championships

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association

Wednesday 18th to Sunday 22nd February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Chris Clarke
chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com

Referee Jenny Clarke

Headquarters United Croquet Club
North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch

Entries Allocation date: **Monday 12th January 2026**
Closing date: **Tuesday 27th January 2026**
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered.
Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.
Register online at **www.croquet.org.nz.**

Entry Fees Events 1 & 2: $90 for each event.
Event 3: $40 per player

Club House The daily player Club House fee that is paid to the host venue has been included in the entry fee. There will be no refund if the player leaves early.

Events

1. **Women's Championship**: Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley.

   2024-2025 Winner: Miranda Chapman

2. **Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association.

   2024-2025 Winner: Joe Hogan

3. **Mixed Doubles Championship**: Trophies presented by W.R. and D.J. Bulloch.

   2024-2025 Winners: Carissa Price and Peter Filbee

Conditions

1. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday.
   Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.
2. Entries will be limited, if necessary, to ensure a workable format or if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
3. Method of play in all events, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. The CNZ Tournament Committee has discretion to adjust the hoop dimensions for any of the events.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Women's GC Invitation

Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy

Held by the Croquet Waikato-King Country

Friday 27th February to Sunday 1st March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Linda Patchett 021 165 5822	lcpatchett55@gmail.com
Referee	Bryan Lesley 07 883 7426	blesley29@gmail.com
Headquarters	Matamata Croquet Club, Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Tuesday 13th January 2026**. Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced on **Tuesday 20th January 2026**.	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-2025 Winner: Jenny Clarke

Conditions

1. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
2. Selection of ten players.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

CNZ's National GC Advantage Play Final

Held by Croquet Auckland

Friday 6th to Sunday 8th March 2026 at 8.30am

Manager	Geraldine Lummis 021 058 9286	g.lummis@xtra.co.nz
Referee	Sharon Browne 022 370 0958	tkonrt84@gmail.com
Headquarters	Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland	
Entries	Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 19th February 2026.**	
Entry Fees	$75 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

The Gold Star **2024-2025 Winner: Katie Zentveld**

The Silver Star **2024-2025 Winner: Ron Ereckson**

Conditions

1. All matches will be Advantage Play singles games played without time limits. Double banking may be necessary.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Second AC Invitation

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

Held by Croquet Central Districts

Saturday 14th to Wednesday 18th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Michael Hardman 022 0903740	mjhardman43@icloud.com
Referee	Vince Neall 06 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
Headquarters	Rose Gardens Croquet Club Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, West End, Palmerston North	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 8th January 2026**. Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz.**	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Monday 12th January 2026**.	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-25 Winner: Chris Shilling

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
2. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
3. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 1 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Third AC Invitation

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Croquet Central Districts

Saturday 14th to Monday 16th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Michael Hardman 022 0903740	mjhardman43@icloud.com
Referee	Vince Neall 06 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
Headquarters	Rose Gardens Croquet Club Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, West End, Palmerston North	
Expressions of Interest	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on **Thursday 8th January 2026**. Complete your Expression of Interest at **www.croquet.org.nz**	
Announcement	The players selected will be announced by **Monday 12th January 2026.**	
Club House	Any clubhouse fee, up to $5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

2024-2025 Winner: Carey Johnstone

Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be determined once the number of entries has been finalised.
3. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
4. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Automatic promotion to the Second AC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event. After 14 February, promotion is optional.
7. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP).

Croquet New Zealand presents

CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event

CNZ's National AC Handicap Singles Final

Held by Counties Manukau Croquet Association

from Friday 27th to Sunday 29th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Dellis Hunt 027 773 4415	clubcaptain@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Referee	Alex Begg 09 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
Headquarters	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe	
Entries	Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by **Thursday 12th March 2026**	
Entry Fee	$75. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.	
Club House	No clubhouse fee will be charged.	

2024-2025 Winner: Nicholas Flood **Runner-up: Simon Dell**

Conditions

1. The method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be determined once entries have been received.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
4. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
5. Refer to Tournament Regulations Appendix 5 for Tier 2 playing conditions & hoop dimensions.

Regional Tournaments

Croquet Central Districts presents

Central Veterans' AC Tournament

Thursday 20th and Friday 21st November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980 mjhardman43@icloud.com
Venue	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Entries	Closing by **Sunday 16th November 2025**
Entry fees	$30 per player
Club House Fee	$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)
Payment	by cash on first day of tournament or online to bank account notified later on flyer.
Events	1. New Zealand Veterans' AC Championship Singles: Open to all. 2. New Zealand Veterans' AC Handicap Singles. Players may enter for only one of events 1 and 2.

Central Veterans' GC Tournament

Saturday 15th and Sunday 16th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	TBC
Venue	Marewa Croquet Club, 96 Nuffield Avenue, Napier
Entries	Send to tduley601@gmail.com by **Monday 10th November 2025**
Entry fees	Singles: $25 per player Singles. Doubles: $20 per player.
Club House Fee	$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)
Payment	by cash on first day of tournament or online to bank account notified later on flyer.
Events	1. New Zealand Veterans' GC Handicap Doubles. May be run in two divisions. To be held on Saturday. 2. New Zealand Veterans' GC Championship Singles: Open to all. To be held on Sunday. 3. GC Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both. To be held on Sunday. Players may enter for only one of events 2 and 3.

Entry Conditions for above tournaments

AC
GC

Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events. In order to complete the tournament in time, entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Croquet Central Districts presents

Lower North Island Teams Event AC

For the David Curtis Cup

Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980 mjhardman43@icloud.com
Venue	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Entries	Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 17th November 2025** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players and entry fee to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 24th November 2025**.
Entry fees	$80 per team
Payment	to Central Districts by internet banking at 03-0614-0602014-00

Conditions

1. Teams of four players (one from each division)
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–3.5; Division 2: handicaps 4–7; Division 3: handicaps 8–12; Division 4: handicaps 14–24.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1st November 2025**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Croquet Taranaki presents

Lower North Island Teams Event GC

Saturday 24th and Sunday 25th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Peter Batchelor 027 348 5901 psbatch@gmail.com
Venue	New Plymouth Croquet Club, 2C Baring Terrace, New Plymouth
Entries	Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 12th January 2026** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 19th January 2026**.
Entry fees	$80 per team
Payment	to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15-3945-0045391-00

Conditions

1. Teams of four players (one from each division).
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–2; division 2: handicaps 3–5; Division 3: handicaps 6–8; division 4: handicaps 9–16.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1st January 2026**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Thames Valley Croquet Association presents

Upper North Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 24th to Monday 26th January 2026 at 8:30am

For the Ron Roberts Shield

Manager	John Christie 0211039480 johnchristie8@gmail.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, 1 Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries	with the Manager by **Wednesday 14th January 2026**
Entry Fees	$180 per team. Clubhouse fee, plus morning and afternoon tea, included in entry fee for players. BYO lunch. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.
Payment	to Morrinsville Croquet Club: 03-0371-0143609-00 by **Wednesday 14th January 2026**

Events

Level Singles and Doubles

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. 13-point games with no time limit.
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball + $^1/_{16}$" with a downward tolerance of $^1/_{32}$".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Counties Manukau Croquet Association presents

Upper North Island AC Teams Event

Saturday 24th and Sunday 25th January 2026 at 8:30am

For the A. & D. Taylor Shield

Manager	Alex Begg 09 238 5843 glencairn1900@gmail.com
Referee	Alex Begg
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe
Entries	with Manager by **Saturday 10th January 2026**
Entry fee	$100 per team. Refreshments included in entry fee. BYO Lunch. Group dinner on Saturday evening.
Payment	to Counties Manukau Croquet Association Incorporated Bank a/c 12-3023-0480696-00. Reference: UNITE AC. By Wednesday 14th January 2026.

Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3.5, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. Up to two substitutes from another association is allowed per team.
2. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, the 10th of January 2026.
3. 2½ hr time limit, plus Law 61.
4. Winning team receives the A. & D. TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
5. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
6. Hoops will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$".for A & Int and 3 ¾" for B & C grades

The South Canterbury Croquet Association presents

South Island Veterans' AC Tournament

Tuesday 17th and Wednesday 18th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Raylene Phillips 027 348 8788 raycol@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)
Entries	On official entry form at www.sporty.co.nz/sccroquet by **Monday 9th February 2026**
Entry fee	$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch.
Payment	Online to 01-0886-0120385-00, including name and tournament or cash on the day.
Events	Level singles play in grades.

South Island Veterans' GC Tournament

Thursday 19th and Friday 20th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Daphne Fitzgerald 027 422 3312 daphnefitzgerald@hotmail.com
Venue	Ashbury Croquet Club, Park View Terrace, Timaru (4 lawns)
Entries	On official entry form at www.sporty.co.nz/sccroquet by **Monday 9th February 2026**
Entry fee	$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch.
Payment	Online to 01-0886-0120385-00, including name and tournament or cash on the day.
Events	Level singles play in grades.

Conditions for above tournaments

1. Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.
2. Entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
3. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
4. Play may be double banked.
5. Hoop dimension will be 3 ¾".

AC
GC

The South Canterbury Croquet Association presents

South Island AC Teams Event

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th April 2026 at 8.30am

Manager	Raylene Phillips 027 348 8788 raycol@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)
Entries	Team entries close **Friday 6th March 2026**. Team member names by **Sunday 29th March 2026.**
Entry Fee	$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is $100.00.
Club house fee	Morning and afternoon tea available for $5.00 per person per day. Lunch may be ordered for $10.00 per person.
Payment	Online payment to SCCA: 01-0886-0120385-00 (include name and SITE)

Conditions

1. Each South Island Association may enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.

A Grade	0 - 3.5
Intermediate Grade	4 - 9
B Grade	10 - 16
C Grade	18 - 24

2. Team selections based on each player's handicap at Sunday 29th March 2026.
3. Players may play in higher grade.

Association and Club Tournaments

Croquet Auckland

AC Open Championship Singles

Saturday 31st January and Sunday 1st February 2026

Manager	TBC
Venue	Epsom/Remuera Croquet Club, 259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland
Entries	To be sent to secretary@aucklandcroquet.org Received from **22nd November 2025** and close on **17th January 2026**.
Entry Fee	$20 per player A club-house fee of $5 per day is payable to the hosting club.
Payment	To Auckland Croquet Association, A/C 12-3011-0816623-00 Reference field: surname and "AC Open"
Conditions	**For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.**
2024-25 Winner	Frank Robinson, Epsom/Remuera

Details of the above tournament
will appear on the tournament flyers when published.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

66th AC Annual Tournament

Thursday 11th to Sunday 14th December 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Dave Roberts 027 549 0847 croquetkatikati@gmail.com
Referee	Steve Clarke
Venue	Katikati Croquet Club Hunters Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Katikati (5 lawns)
Entries	With Manager by **2nd December 2025**
Entry Fees	Singles $35.00 per player, Doubles $30.00 per player. Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Handicap Doubles (commencing on Thursday)
2. Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)
3. Restricted Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)

Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received. If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61.
4. Double banking if necessary.
5. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
6. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

21st GC Annual Tournament

Friday 20th to Sunday 22nd March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Graham Mauchline
027 280 5658 cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com

Venue Croquet Mt Maunganui
Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui.

Entries By email with the Manager, with phone number and handicap, by **10th of March 2026**.

Entry Fees Open Singles $30.00 per player (2 days play)
Events 3 & 4 $20.00 (1 day play)
Doubles $20.00 per player
Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.

Payment Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1.	Level Doubles	Divisions depending on entries received. Held on Friday.
2.	Level Singles	Open ranking. Held on Saturday and Sunday.
3.	Level Singles	4-7 handicap. Held on Saturday
4.	Level Singles	8 and above handicap. Held on Sunday.

Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. Double banking if necessary.
4. Entries will be limited. No event if less than four entries.
5. CNZ-affiliated players only may enter.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

Summerset Retirement Village Guys & Girls GC Tournament

Friday 19th to Sunday 21st September 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658 cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
Venue	Croquet Mt Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui.
Entries	To the Manager by **Friday 12th September 2025**
Entry Fee	Doubles: $20.00 per player per event Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Mixed Level Doubles held on Saturday.
2. Women's Level Doubles held on Friday.
3. Men's Level Doubles held on Sunday.

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card

Summerset
RETIREMENT VILLAGES

Winter Tournaments

Friday 17 to Sunday 19 April 2026	Reid and Harrison Level Doubles / Singles
Sunday 3 May 2026	Level Doubles
Sunday 7 June 2026	Level Doubles
Sunday 5 July 2026	Level Singles
Sunday 9 August 2026	Handicap Doubles, own partner

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Annual Tournament

Friday 5th to Sunday 7th December 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658 cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui
Entries	to the Manager by **Tuesday 25th November 2025**
Entry Fee	Doubles: $20 per player Singles: $30 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Level Doubles held on Friday
2. Level Singles held on Saturday and Sunday.

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual GC Tournament

Friday 13th to Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658 cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui
Entries	to the Manager by **Tuesday 3rd February 2026**
Entry fees	Doubles: $20.00 per player Singles: $30.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Events

1. Open Levels Singles held on Saturday and Sunday
2. Levels Singles 4+ held on Saturday and Sunday
3. Level Doubles held on Friday

Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. A time limit of 50 minutes minimum may be implemented dependant on player numbers.
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card

Ranking event

Croquet Mount Maunganui

The Resonate Health
CMM 67th Annual AC Tournament
Thursday 5th to Sunday 8th March 2026 at 8:30am

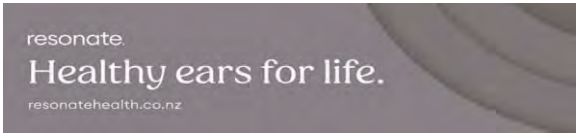
Manager	Malcolm Cawley 027 681 5204 mbacawley@gmail.com
Venue	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui
Entries	to the Manager by email or phone with name, handicap and event entered, by **Thursday 26th February 2026**
Entry fees	Singles and Doubles: $20.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.
Payment	Fees are payable on arrival.

Events

1. Ordinary Handicap Doubles commences on Thursday.
2. Advanced Singles (Championship)

Conditions

1. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
2. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
3. Players in Event 2 need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
4. All games will be 2½ hrs with Law 61 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
5. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
6. Entries may be limited.
7. Hoops will be set to a nominal $3^{11}/_{16}$" with a $^{1}/_{32}$" upper tolerance, 1/64th downward.
8. Billets may be available.



Winter Tournaments

Saturday 2 May 2026	Handicap Doubles am, Level Doubles pm
Saturday 6 June 2026	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 4 July 2026	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 8 August 2026	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Whakatane Croquet Club

New World
Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 13th to Sunday 16th November 2025 at 8.30am

Manager	Cindy Clarke 027 929-206 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
Venue	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
Entries	To the Manager by **16th November 2025**
Entry fees	Singles $30, Doubles $20 per player
Events	Event 1: Handicap Doubles. Held on Thursday & Friday. Event 2: Championship Singles. Held on Saturday & Sunday.
Payment	Fees payable on arrival.

Conditions

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
9. Quadway hoops will be used.

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments
at Christchurch

AC Open Singles Tournament

Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th October 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Chris Clarke chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com
Venue	United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by **Wednesday 24th September 2025,** including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$40 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 24th September 2025** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACOPEN
Conditions	Entries may be limited and double banked if required. **For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.**

Agnes Dick AC Handicap Doubles Tournament

Saturday 8th and Sunday 9th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Patsy Clegg 03 383 3085 or 021 025 21836 pcl35@xtra.co.nzmailto:jono.h75@gmail.com
Venue	Edgeware Croquet Club, 6 Forfar Street, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 31st October 2025,** including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Friday 31st October 2025** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: AGNESDICK
Conditions	Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+.

Conditions for tournaments: Please see next page.

Canterbury Croquet Association

AC Grades Tournament

Saturday 31st January to Sunday 1st February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Jonathan Hart 027 660 9823 jono.h75@gmail.com
Venue	United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 23rd January 2026,** including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$35 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Friday 23rd January 2026** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACGRADES
Conditions	If less than 4 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge only. Silver Badge for CCA affiliated members only. 4 Grades: 0 to 3.5 / 4 to 9 / 10 to 16 / 18 to 24. For Silver Badge conditions see Appendix 6, Rule 10 & 11.

AC Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Patsy Clegg 021 025 21836 or 03 383 3085 pcl35@xtra.co.nz
Venue	St James Croquet Club, 118 St James Avenue, Papanui
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 27th February 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$35 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Friday 27th February 2026** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACSINGLES
Conditions	Games will be double banked if necessary.

Conditions for all AC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. All entry fees to be paid online. No cash accepted.
2. Format of play determined after entries received. Cancelled if less than 4 players.
3. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Canterbury Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Tournaments

at Christchurch

GC Advantage Singles Tournament

Sunday 14th December 2025 at 8:30am

Division 1 – Handicaps -6 to +6

Managers Cheryl Morrall
027 629 7868 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz

Venue St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, Christchurch

Division 2 – Handicaps 7 to 14

Manager Gaylene Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Venue Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton

The following applies to both divisions

Entries To Manager by **Friday 5th December 2025,** including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.

Entry Fee $20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).

Payment Online Banking Payment by **Friday 5th December 2025**
CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVSDIV1 or ADVSDIV2

GC Women's 1+ Singles Tournament

Sunday 11th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Gaylene Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Venue St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins

Entries To Manager by **Friday 2nd January 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.

Entry Fee $20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).

Payment Online Banking Payment by **Friday 2nd January 2026**
CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00
Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCWOMEN

GC GC

Conditions for tournaments: Please see next pages.

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Open Singles Tournament

Sunday 25th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Cheryl Morrall 027 629 7868 or (03) 349 7226 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
Venue	St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 16th January 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	by **Friday 16th January 2026** to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPENS

GC Primary Grades Tournament

Handicap 9 to 14
Sunday 22nd February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Cheryl Morrall 027 629 7868 or (03) 349 7226 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Cashmere Croquet Club, Valley Road, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 13th February 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	by **Friday 13th February 2026** to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCPRIGRAD

GC Grades Tournament

Premier -6 to 2 / Senior 3 to 5 / Intermediate 6 to 8
Sunday 1st March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Gaylene Jones 021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
Venue	Fendalton Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Christchurch
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 20th February 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	by **Friday 20th February 2026** to CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADES
Conditions	If less than 4 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge only. Silver Badge for CCA affiliated members only. 4 Grades: Primary, Intermediate, Senior and Premier Grades. For Silver Badge conditions see Appendix 6, Rule 10 & 11.

Conditions for tournaments: Please see next page.

Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Open Doubles Tournament

Sunday 15th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Grace Leitch 021 169 4483 ecargrl76@gmail.com
Venue	Cashmere Croquet Club, 3 Valley Road, Cashmere
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 6th March 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Friday 6th March 2026** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPEND

GC Advantage Doubles Tournament

Sunday 29th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	John Borner 021 152 7239 eileenandjcb@hotmail.com
Venue	Broadfield Croquet Club, 562 Robinsons Road, Rolleston
Entries	To Manager by **Friday 20th March 2026**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
Entry Fee	$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
Payment	Online Banking Payment by **Friday 20th March 2026** CCA Bank A/C 03-0866-0354301-00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVDBLS

Conditions for all GC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. All entry fees to be paid online. No cash accepted.
2. Format of play will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Monetary Prizes will be given.

Croquet Central Districts

Marton Croquet Club

Open Championship Singles AC

Saturday 4th and Sunday 5th October 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Murray McNae (06) 327 7320 mmcnae@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton (3 lawns)
Entry Fee	$30.00. Morning & afternoon teas provided. Some billets available.
Entries	To Manager by Friday 26th of September 2025.
Payment	Cash on the day.

Wanganui Croquet Club

25th Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th February 2026 at 9am

Manager	Roger Bray
Venue	Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui (8 lawns)
Entries	To Margaret White at rowdyandmarg@gmail.com by **1st February 2026**
Entry Fee	$25.00 per person, per event Hot and cold drinks included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
Payment	Payable on the day or into Wanganui CC account: 03-0791-0557090-00
General	Partners can be arranged for doubles.
Events	1. **Levels Singles** held on Saturday. Played in sections determined when entries are received. Time Limit 50 minutes. 2. **Handicap Doubles** held on Sunday. No time limit. Advantage handicap system will be used.

Jane Winstone RETIREMENT VILLAGE

Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

AC
GC

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Spring Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 4[4h] and Sunday 5th October 2025 at 9:00am

Manager Pam Green
021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Entries with the Manager by **Monday 29th September 2025** and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.

Entry fees $30.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.

Payment Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Honda).

Events
1. **GC Level Singles**. Open to all players
2. **GC Level Singles**. Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.
3. **GC Level Singles**. Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.

Conditions Players may enter only one event.
Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.
The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play.

Levin Croquet Club

Levin Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th February 2026

Manager Sue Dewsnap
027 279 3379 snaps@opal.net.nz

Venue Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin (4 lawns)

Entries to the Manager, by **Friday 6th February 2026** and should include player's name, partner's name, handicaps and email address.

Entry Fee $20.00 per person.
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.

Payment Pay direct into club bank account: 03-0667-0273007-00.

Events
1. **Advantage Doubles** held on Saturday 14th, starting at 8.30am
Doubles combined handicap must be no less than 5 and no more than 14
2. **Advantage Doubles** held on Sunday 15th, starting at 8.30am
Doubles combined handicap must be no less than 15 and no more than 24

Conditions Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
Quadway Hoops will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$.
Sunshiny Balls.

Association and Club Tournaments

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Triton Hearing Tournament

37th Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

Friday 16th to Monday 19th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028 jeremydneild@gmail.com
Venue	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
Entries	with the Manager by **Friday 2nd January 2026**
Entry Fees	$30.00 per player for each event. Morning and afternoon teas included.
Payment	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Triton).

Events

1. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Held on Friday & Saturday.
2. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Held on Friday & Saturday.
3. **The Millenniumhotels.com Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Held on Sunday & Monday.
4. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** held on Sunday & Monday.

Event 3 and 4 will be split into divisions if sufficient entries.

Conditions

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For event 3 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3¾ inches for events 2 and 4, as Regulation 4.1.12 for events 1 and 3.

TRITON HEARING

Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing

AC

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th March 2026 at 9:00am

Manager Jeremy Neild
027 600 0028 jeremydneild@gmail.com

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Entries with the Manager by **Monday 2nd March 2026** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps.
All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.

Entry fees $20.00 per player, per vent, which includes morning and afternoon teas.

Payment Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Bupa).

Events
1. **GC Advantage Doubles** held on Saturday.
Minimum combined handicap 8.
Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.
2. **GC Level Singles** held on Sunday.
Open to all players
3. **GC Advantage Singles** held on Sunday.
Minimum handicap 5.

Conditions Players may enter only one of events 2 and 3, which may be played in divisions.
Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt

Tournament Sponsored by Bupa Riverstone Retirement Village

Easter GC Tournament

Sunday 5th April 2026 starting at 8:30am

Manager Pam Green
021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com

Venue Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North

Entries with the Manager by **Monday 30th March 2026** and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.

Entry fees $20.00 per player which includes morning and afternoon teas.

Payment Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Easter GC).

Event **GC Handicap Doubles** (Rule 20)
Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request.
May be played in divisions.

Hawke's Bay Sub-Association

Hawke's Bay Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 14th to Sunday 15th March 2026 at 8:30am

Managers: TBA

Referee: TBA

Venue: Marewa Croquet Club, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier (6 lawns)

Entries: To hrhblow392@gmail.com by **Monday 9th March 2026.**
Must hold a valid GC AHS handicap.

Entry Fees: Singles $25.00 per player.
Doubles $20.00 per player.
Fees are inclusive of refreshments.
BYO lunch.

Payment: Cash on the day.

Events

1.	Handicap Doubles	held on Saturday 14 March
2.	Level Doubles	held on Saturday 14 March
3.	Handicap Singles	held on Sunday 15 March
4.	Level Singles	held on Sunday 15 March

Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8.30 daily
2. All events may be played in divisions depending on entries.
3. Double banking if necessary.

Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

Annual Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 8th and Sunday 9th November 2025
commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start

Manager	Mike Bell 021 082 77570 rewacroquet31@gmail.com
Referee	Lyn Rayner
Venue	Manurewa Croquet Club (4 lawns) 31 Russell Road, Manurewa
Entries	To the Manager by **Saturday 1st November 2025**
Entry Fees	Singles: $20.00 per player. Doubles: $20.00 per player No clubhouse fee. Morning & afternoon teas available.
Payment	Entry fees payable on the day.

Event

1. Handicap Doubles on Saturday 8th November: 13-point games
2. Level Singles on Sunday 9th November: graded groups depending on entries.

Conditions

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus $^1/_{16}$ inch with an upward and downward tolerance of $^1/_{32}$ inch.
4. Dawson Balls will be used.

Pukekohe Croquet Club

Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 14th to Sunday 15th of March 2026 at 9.00am

Manager	Jenny Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 entries@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
Entries	By email by **Monday 9th March 2026**
Entry Fee	$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
Payment	Entries payable on the day

Events

1. Handicap Doubles held on Saturday
2. Level Singles held on Sunday

Please, see conditions below.

Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 21st and Sunday 22nd of February 2026 at 9.00am

Manager	Alex Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 entries@pukekohecroquetclub.org
Venue	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
Entries	By email by **Monday 16th February 2026**
Entry Fee	$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
Payment	Entries payable on the day

Events

1. Advantage Doubles held on Saturday
2. Level Singles held on Sunday

Conditions for above tournaments

1. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Please, current AHS cards.
4. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Quadway hoops, $3^{11}/_{16}$".

AC
GC

Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast

Marlborough Sub-Association

Veterans' GC Tournament

Saturday 18th and Sunday 19th October 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Tish Wright 0211148697 maxcat20@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Brooklyn Croquet Club Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim (6 lawns)
Referee	Peter Burt
Entries	With the Manager by **Tuesday 14th October 2025**
Entry Fees	$25 per player for one event OR $40 per player for both events Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO Lunch.
Payment	Pay to 03-0599-0233723-00 using "Vets25" in reference field.
Events	Event 1 - Handicap Doubles held on Saturday Event 2 - Handicap Singles held on Sunday
Conditions	Open to players over 50 years of age.

Nelson Sub-Association

Golf Croquet Advantage Play Tournament

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th October 2025 at 9am

Manager	Annie Henry 022 39 79 303 annienz2017@outlook.com
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns) Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
Referee	Brian Smith
Entries	Entries and fee to the Manager by **Sunday 19th October 2025**.
Entry Fee	$20.00 for Singles. $10 per player for Doubles. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.
Payment	Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the Manager.

Events

1. Advantage Doubles held on Saturday
2. Advantage Singles held on Sunday

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades will be possible, depending on number of entries.
3. No time limits.
4. Prizes for all events.
5. Hoops $3^{11}/_{16}$".

Nelson Sub-Association

GC Grades Championship Tournament

Saturday 14th to Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8:45am

Manager June Wild
0279 441 664 junemw73@gmail.com

Venue Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns)
Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson

Entries With the manager by **Friday 6th February 2026**

Entry fee $20.00 for Singles. $10 per player for Doubles.
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.

Payment Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the Manager.

Events

1. Championship Doubles Senior held on Saturday
2. Championship Doubles Junior held on Saturday
3. Championship Singles Premier held on Sunday
4. Championship Singles Senior held on Sunday
5. Championship Singles Intermediate held on Sunday
6. Championship Singles Primary held on Sunday

Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined after entries close.
2. Time limit may be imposed.
3. Trophies and Prizes for all events.
4. Hoops $3^{11}/_{16}^{th}$.

Nelson Sub-Association

76th Annual Tournament

Friday 6th to Thursday 12th March 2026 at 8.45am

Manager	Vincent Commarieu 021 550 170 vcommarieu@gmail.com
Venue	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns) Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
Entries	Entries and fees to the Manager by **Saturday 28th February 2026.**
Entry Fees	$20.00 per player for one event, or $35 per player for 2 events, or $45 per player for 3 or more events. Tea and Coffee included in the entry fee. BYO lunch.
Payment	Cash will be accepted with prior arrangements with the Manager.

Events

1.	**Open Championship Doubles.**	held on Friday
2.	**Open Championship Singles.**	held on Saturday and Sunday
3.	**Intermediate Championship Singles** (4-9 bisques)	held on Saturday and Sunday
4.	**"B" Championship Singles**. 10–16 bisques.	held on Saturday and Sunday
5.	**"C" Championship Singles**. 18–24 bisques	held on Saturday and Sunday
6.	**Handicap Singles.**	held Monday through Thursday
7.	**Handicap Doubles**. One player must be 8 bisques or over.	held Monday through Thursday

Conditions

1. All play will be Block (American Method) according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
2. 2½ hour time limit on all events, Law 61. Including finals.
3. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day, if needed.
4. Trophies and prize money for all events.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be $3^{11}/_{16}$th.
6. Dawson Balls will be used.
7. Championship Events may be combined. If events are combined, the winner for the event will be awarded. For example, if the B & C Singles combine, there will be a winner for each the B & C Singles, provided there is competition in the grade.

NBS
NELSON BUILDING SOCIETY

Sponsored by
Nelson Building Society

AC

West Coast Sub-Association

West Coast GC Open

Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th November 2025

Manager Rob Harrison
021 298 3928 robandailsaharrison@gmail.com
Venue Makura Croquet Club, Greymouth
Entries with the manager by **23rd November 2025**
Entry Fee Singles: $15 per player. Doubles: $10 per player
Payment Due on first day of the event
Events Event 1 – Handicap Doubles held on Saturday. Open to all.
Event 2 – Handicap Singles held on Sunday. Open to all.

West Coast AC Open

Saturday 21st and Sunday 22nd February 2026

Manager Gavin Griffiths
027 776 9793 gavingriffiths534@gmail.com
Venue Rangimarie Croquet Club, Westport
Entries with the manager by **15th of February 2026**
Players may enter only one event (Handicap or Open).
Entry Fee Singles: $15 per player.
Payment due on the first day of the event.
Events Event 1 - Handicap Singles held on Saturday.
Open to all but recommended handicap range 4 and above.
Event 2 - Open Singles held on Sunday.
Open to all but recommended handicap range 3 & below.

Conditions for both tournaments

1. Minimum of 4 players per event.
2. Entries may be limited to 12 players per venue, first in basis.
3. Players will be advised of the method of play, draws and event information by email after closing date and prior to the commencement of play.
4. All players must present their handicap cards prior to the commencement of play.

AC
GC

The Otago Croquet Association

20th Annual GC Tournament

Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Anne Coup
Headquarters	Leith Croquet Club, 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North
Other venues	Forbury Park CC, Punga CC and Tainui CC
Entries	The Official Form can be found at **www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet**. To be sent to Brigid Marr, by **Thursday 20th November 2025** EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Road, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to **marr.brigid@gmail.com**, providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entry Fees	$25.00
Club House Fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities are all included in the entry fee.
Payment	Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference)

Events

Level Singles

1. Otago Championship: -6 to 4 handicap
2. Otago Championship: 5 to 8 handicap
3. Otago Championship: 9 to 16 handicap

Conditions

1. All events commence on Saturday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players report to Manager by 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
6. Dawson International Balls.
7. Hoops set to largest balls plus $^{1}/_{16}$ inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

The Otago Croquet Association

97th Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 7th to Tuesday 10th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	TBA
Headquarters	Forbury Park Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin
Other venues	Leith CC, Punga CC and Tainui CC
Entries	The Official Form can be found at **www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet**. To be sent to Brigid Marr, by **Thursday 29th January 2026** EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to **marr.brigid@gmail.com**, providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
Entry Fees	$25.00 per event
Club House Fee	Tea, coffee, cold drinks and facilities are all included in the entry fee.
Payment	Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).

Events

All following events are Singles

1. Senior - **Otago Championship**: 3.5 handicap or under. Held on Saturday and Sunday. Winner: Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up: Grimman Cup.
2. Senior - **Peake Tray Championship**: 4 to 9 handicap. Held on Saturday and Sunday.
3. **Men's Championship**: 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
4. **Women's Championship**: 9 handicap or under. Held on Monday and Tuesday. Winner: St Clair Rose Bowl.
5. Junior - **Briggs Cup Championship**: 10 to 16 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
6. Junior - **Clark Rose Bowl Championship**: 18 to 24 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.

Conditions

1. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries. Entries may be limited.
2. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
3. Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
4. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
5. Dawson International Balls.
6. Hoops set to largest balls plus $^{1}/_{16}$ inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:
www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet

Wakatipu Croquet Club

8th Annual GC Tournament 2025

Friday 31st October to Sunday 2nd November 2025 at 8.30am

Manager	Lyn Weir 027 234 7329 lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
Entries	With the manager by **Friday 24th October 2025**
Entry fee	$20 per person, per event. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.
Payment	by cash, or directly to 02 1257 0093649 00 (include name as reference). Note that this is a new bank account.

Events

1. **Levels Singles – Section B** held on Friday 31st October
   7/8 handicap and above depending on entries.
2. **Levels Doubles** held on Saturday 1st November
   Doubles: minimum combined handicap of 10. Partners arranged if requested.
3. **Levels Singles – Section A** held on Sunday 2nd November
   -2 to 6 handicap in 2 divisions depending on entries.

Conditions

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
3. Quadway hoops, $3^{11}/_{16}$"
4. CQ16 Tournament Balls
5. Limited billets available.

FORSYTH BARR

Tournament sponsored by Forsyth Barr

Wakatipu Croquet Club

26th Annual AC Tournament 2026

Friday 13th to Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8.30am

Manager	Lyn Weir 027 234 7329 lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
Entries	With the manager by **Wednesday 4th February 2026**
Entry fee	$20 per person, per event. Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.
Payment	by cash, or directly to 02 1257 0093649 00 (include name as reference). Note that this is a new bank account.

Events

1. **Handicap Doubles** held on Friday 13th February
2. **Levels Singles** held on Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th February

Conditions

1. Length of play depending upon entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Quadway hoops, $3^{11}/_{16}$".
5. CQ16 Tournament Balls
6. Limited billets available.

FORSYTH BARR

Tournament sponsored by Forsyth Barr

AC

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Association Croquet Tournaments

AC Handicap Tournament

Saturday 25th October to Monday 27th October 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Raylene Phillips 027 348 8788 raycol@xtra.co.nz
Venue	Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton
Entries	Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 17th October 2025**

Event

1. Handicap Singles**:** Open to all handicaps. Tournament will start with this event.
2. Combined Handicap Doubles**:** One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over.

South Canterbury Open AC Tournament

Saturday 13th and Sunday 14th December 2025 at 8:30am

Manager	Brian Maxwell 027 451 9880 bhmaxwell@orcon.net.nz
Venue	Aorangi Croquet Club, Anzac Park, Rose Street, Timaru
Entries	Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 5th December 2025**
Club house fee	$5.00 per day, per player

Event

1. Open Singles. Time limit of 3 hours on all games.
2. Windsor Richards Trophy Tournament will be played alongside.
   Only South Canterbury players are eligible to enter the Windsor Richards.

For further information on all AC Tournaments
Please, see next page

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

97th AC Annual Tournament

Thursday 22nd to Sunday 25th January 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Kevin McGlinchy
027 686 6173 gkmcg@xtra.co.nz

Venue Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Wednesday 14th January 2026**
Players may enter in only one of Events 1 or 2.

Events

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship
3. South Canterbury 0–3.5 bisques Championship
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship

Doubles Events commence on Thursday and Singles events commence on Saturday.

Quadway South Canterbury AC Tournament

Saturday 28th to Sunday 29th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Jarrod Coutts
027 268 3885 jarrod.coutts@gmail.com

Venue Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton

Entry Fee $40 (includes club house fee). See next page for payment information.

Entries To the manager by **Saturday 28th of February**

Conditions **For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.**

QUADWAY HOOPS
Methven, NZ

For further information on all AC Tournaments
Please, see next page

Information applying to all AC Tournaments above

Entry Form	www.sporty.co.nz/sccroquet
Entry Fees	$20 unless stated otherwise (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.
Payment	Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament) or cash on the day.

Conditions

1. Hoop settings will be $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches.
2. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
3. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games, except for the SC Open AC Tournament which has a time limit of 3 hours on all games.
4. Double banking if necessary.

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Tournaments

GC Handicap Doubles Tournament

Saturday 8th and Sunday 9th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager Gina Tackney
(03) 684 4208 ginatackney@gmail.com

Venue West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru. (4 lawns)

Entries Official Entry Form to the Manager by **Friday 31st October 2025**

GC Doubles Tournament

Saturday 29th and Sunday 30th November 2025 at 8:30am

Manager Jo Bateman
027 483 8440 waimatecroquetclub@gmail.com

Venue Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Sheaman Street, Waimate (4 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 21st November 2025**

GC Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Leith Geddes
027 615 8005 varietytrading@kinect.co.nz

Venue Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine (4 lawns)

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 6th February 2026.**

For further information on all GC Tournaments
Please, see next page

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

GC Grade Singles Championships

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th March 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Kevin McGlinchy
027 686 6173 gkmcg@xtra.co.nz

Venue Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru (4 lawns)
Play may be at multiple Timaru venues.

Entries Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 27th February 2026**

Events

1.	**Premier Grade Singles**	-6 – 4	Landreth Trophy
2.	**Intermediate Grade Singles**	5 – 9	South Canterbury Croquet Association Trophy
3.	**Primary Grade Singles**	10 – 16	Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy

Information applying to all GC Tournaments above

Entry Form www.sporty.co.nz/sccroquet

Entry Fees $20 (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.

Payment Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament)
or cash on the day.

Conditions

1. Entries may be limited.
2. Method of play to be determined after entries have been received.
3. Double banking if required.
4. Time limits may be imposed.

Croquet Southland

99th Annual Tournament

Thursday 15th to Tuesday 20th January 2026 at 8:30am

Managers: Annette Sandilands
027 4313419 or 03 2159581 sandiannka@gmail.com

Referee: Joanna Simpson
027 4738 636

Venue: Queens Park Croquet Club, Gala Street, Invercargill (4 lawns)

Entries: To the Manager **by Wednesday 7th January 2026.**
Include name, handicap, phone contact and events.

Entry Fees: Singles $30.00 for each event entered.
GC Doubles $15.00 per player for each event entered.
AC Doubles $15.00 per player for each event entered.
Morning and afternoon teas, included in entry fee. BYO lunch.

Payment: Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00, Croquet Southland Inc.
Please include name in reference field.

Events

Association Croquet Events

1. AC Singles held on Thursday 15th
2. AC Doubles held on Friday 16th

Golf Croquet Events

3. GC Level Singles held on Saturday 17th & Sunday 18th
4. GC Level Doubles held on Monday 19th and Tuesday 20th

Conditions

1. AC – 2 ½ hour time limit – Players must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
2. GC – Time Limit of 50 minutes, or at Managers' discretion.
3. All GC and AC events, methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. GC entries may be limited.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Four greens will be used.
7. Dawson Balls.
8. All games to commence at 8.30am each day.
9. Monetary prizes for all events.

AC
GC

Croquet Taranaki

Taranaki Sub-Association

21st Annual Tournament
GOLF CROQUET

Friday 31st October to Sunday 2nd November 2025 at 9am

Tournament Manager	Peter Batchelor 027 348 5901 psbatch@gmail.com
Referee	Susan Burgess
Headquarter	New Plymouth Croquet Club 2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth (4 lawns)
Other Venues	West End CC, Churchill Heights, New Plymouth (3 lawns) Tasman CC, Octavius Place, New Plymouth (2 lawns)
Entries	Must reach the Manager by **Friday 24th October 2025.**
Entry Fees	Events 1 & 2 $40.00 per event per player Events 3 & 4 $20.00 per event per player Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
Payments	The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1.	Open, Level Singles	held on Saturday and Sunday
2.	Level Singles (Handicaps 6 to 16)	held on Saturday and Sunday
3.	Open, Level Doubles	held on Friday
4.	Level Doubles (min. combined handicap +12)	held on Friday

Conditions

1. Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
2. Double banking where necessary.
3. Hoop dimensions will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$".
4. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used.
5. GC AHS cards are to be used.

Sponsored by
Craigs Investment Partners

Taranaki Sub-Association

101st Annual Tournament
ASSOCIATION CROQUET

Friday 7th to Sunday 9th November 2025 at 8.30am

Tournament Manager Margaret Muir
027 685 3464 troutpatch@xtra.co.nz

Venue New Plymouth Croquet Club
2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth (4 lawns)

Entries Must reach the Manager by **Friday 31st October 2025**.

Entry Fees Event 1 $40.00 per player
Event 2 $20.00 per player
Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.

Payment The preference is for entry fees to be paid via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Incorporated: 15 3945 0045391 00

Events

1. Championship Singles held on Saturday and Sunday
   Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received.
2. Handicap Doubles held on Friday.
   No two minus players may play together.

Conditions

1. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 61.
2. Double banking where necessary.
3. Hoop dimensions will be set at $3^{11}/_{16}$".
4. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used
5. AC AHS Cards are to be used.

Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners

CRAIGS® INVESTMENT PARTNERS

AC

South Taranaki Sub-Association

98th Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 29th January to Sunday 1st February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	Heather Sturgeon 021 083 64086	 heathersturgeon2@gmail.com
Referee	TBC	
Handicapper	Peter Filbee	027 497 4906
Headquarters	Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera	
Other Venue	Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs	
Entries	To haweracroquet@gmail.com by **Thursday 22nd January 2026**	
Entry fees	$20 per player for Handicap Doubles $25 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch**.**	
Payment	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159094-00. Please add your name and "98Tournmt" as reference.	

Events

1. **Handicap Doubles** — No two minus players may play together
Held on Thursday and Friday.
2. **Championship Singles** — Divisions will be decided depending on numbers of entries
Held on Saturday and Sunday.

Conditions

1. Three-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 61. Including finals.
2. Prizes awarded first and second placings.
3. Double Banking may be used.
4. Dawson Balls

South Taranaki Sub-Association

15th Golf Croquet Tournament

Friday 13th to Sunday 15th February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager	TBA
Referee	Eileen Judd 027 814 6652 judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
Headquarters	Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera
Other Venue	Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs
Entries	to haweracroquet@gmail.com by **Friday 6th February 2026**
Entry fee	$25 per player for Doubles $30 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
Payment	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159094-00. Please add your name and "15GCTounmt" as reference.

Events

1. **Advantage Doubles** Held on Friday
2. **Level Doubles** Held on Saturday
3. **Level Singles** Held on Sunday

Conditions

1. 13-point games.
2. Time limits if necessary.
3. Method of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. All players must have GC Index cards.
5. Dawson Balls.

Park Croquet Club

Golf Croquet Tournaments

Venue	Park Croquet Club James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera (4 lawns)
Entries	via parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com
Catering	Morning and afternoon teas included in entry fee.
Accommodation	Members may be able to host players on request. Refer to local motels for discounted accommodation options.
Payment	Payment details will be provided upon entry acceptance.
Conditions	1. Method of play will be decided once entries have been received. 2. Double banking if required. 3. 13-Point games. Time limit may be applied. 4. Dawson Balls and Quadway Hoops.

Discounted accommodation may be available by contacting the following local motels directly and referencing Park Croquet Club.

the park motel
61 Waihi Road, Hawera
0800 707 333
theparkmotel@xtra.co.nz

Hawera Central Motor Lodge
53 Princess Street, Hawera
0800 668 353
info@haweracentralmotorlodge.co.nz

Park Croquet Club

Hardings Funerals & Headstone Warehouse Labour Weekend Tournament

Sunday 26th to Monday 27th October 2025

Entries by Monday 10th October 2025

Entry fees Doubles: $25 per player. Singles: $35 per player.

Events
1. **Open Doubles** Held on Sunday
2. **Open Singles** Held on Monday.

Conditions
1. Expressions of Interest are called for both events.
2. Prizegiving at the conclusion of each event.

Hipp Accounting Waitangi Teams Tournament

Friday 6th and Saturday 7th February 2026

Entries by Friday 23rd January 2026

Entry fee $35 per player

Conditions
1. Teams to consist of 3 players, one from each of the following Divisions: GC Handicap -6 to 2, GC Handicap 3-7, GC Handicap 8+.
2. Individuals can play in a division lower than their GC Handicap to form a team.
3. A match will consist of six games. Each player in the team will play one Levels Singles game within their Division, and two Levels Doubles games, one with each of their fellow team members.
4. A full field could result in up to five matches, or 15 games for each player over the two days of play.
5. A 60-minute time limit and Rule 19 will apply.

Thames Valley Croquet Association

Morrinsville Croquet Club

19th GC Annual Tournament

Friday 10th to Sunday 12th October 2025

Manager Lyn Stowers
027 279 4920 I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
Venue Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries with the Manager by **Monday 6th October 2025**.
Entry Fee Doubles: $20.00 per player. Singles: $40.00 per player.
Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
Payment Entry fees to be paid to Manager on arrival.
Events **Level Doubles** held on Friday at 8.30am for 9am start.
Open Singles held on Saturday and Sunday at 8am for 8.30am start.

Conditions

1. All players must have a GC index card.
2. Doubles will be played in divisions dependent on entries.
3. There may be double banking in both Doubles and Singles.

Sponsored by Laser Electrical & Laser Plumbing, Morrinsville

2-Day GC Open Tournament

Saturday 31st January to Sunday 1st February 2026 at 8:30am

Manager Lyn Stowers
027 279 4920 I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
Venue Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville
Entries with the Manager by **Monday 26th January 2026**
Entry Fees $40.00 per player.
Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
Payment Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.
Events **Open Singles** held on Saturday and Sunday at 8am for 8.30am start.

Conditions

1. Maximum 16 players.
2. All players must have a GC index card.
3. Games may be doubled banked.
4. Quadway hoops will be used.

Sponsored by Nicholson Autos, Morrinsville

Morrinsville Croquet Club

Open AC Tournament

Saturday 8th to Sunday 9th November 2024 at 8:30am

Sponsored by John Christie

Manager	John Christie	
	021 103 9480	johnchristie8@gmail.com
Assistant	Paddy Chapman	
	020 409 14739	paddychapman@outlook.com
Venue	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville	
Entries	with the Manager by **Saturday 25th October 2025**	
Entry Fees	$40.00 per player. Refreshments available. BYO lunch.	
Payment	Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.	

Conditions

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Open to all handicaps.
3. Format to be decided based on entries.
4. Maximum of 16 entries accepted.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus 1/16th" with an upward and downward tolerance of $^{1}/_{32}$nd".
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. **For further event information refer to the Quadway Grand Prix Series on front page.**

Other Morrinsville Tournaments for 2025/26 Season

2025	September 13th Saturday	GC Level Doubles
	November 1st Saturday	GC Level Doubles
	November 20th Thursday	GC Handicap Doubles (75+ Tournament)
	December 6th Saturday	GC Level Doubles
2026	February 14th Saturday	GC Level Doubles
	February 28th / March 1st	AC 2-day Handicap
	March 14th Saturday	GC Level Doubles
	March 15th Sunday	GC Level Singles
	April 11th Saturday	GC Level Doubles

AC
GC

Association Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com

Men's & Women's AC Championship Singles

Saturday 11th and Sunday 12th October 2025

Manager	Dick Smith 027 379 69554 dicksmith547@gmail.com
Venue	Wellington Municipal Croquet Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown
Entries	with the Manager by **Friday 3rd October 2025**
Entry Fee	$30 (morning and afternoon teas provided, bring your own lunch)
Payment	Account Name: Wellington Municipal Croquet Club (Incorporated) 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and M&W Open AC Singles)

101st Annual Tournament AC Open Championship Singles

Saturday 27th to Tuesday 30th December 2025

Manager	Susan Leuchars 021 0883 4699 seleuchars@gmail.com
Venue	Wellington Municipal Croquet Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown
Entries	with the manager by **Tuesday 16th December 2025**
Entry Fee	$75 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
Payment	Account Name: Wellington Municipal Croquet Club (Incorporated) 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and AC Open Champ)

Wellington Croquet Association

AC 101st Annual Tournament Championship Singles

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th February 2026

Manager Yvonne Fraser
027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com

Venue Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae

Entries with the Manager by **Friday 30th January 2026**
First 20 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated
02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 101st AC Singles)

Conditions Format and division will be decided based on entries received.

Kāpiti Law and New World Waikanae AC Singles 4+

Saturday 28th February and Sunday 1st March 2026

Manager Yvonne Fraser
027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com

Venue Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae

Entries with the Manager by **Sunday 22nd February 2026**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated
02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 4+ Singles)

Wellington Croquet Association

16+ AC Singles

Saturday 28th February and Sunday 1st March 2026

Manager	Yvonne Fraser 027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com
Venue	Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Entries	with the Manager by **Friday 20th February 2026** Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
Entry Fee	$35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch).
Payment	Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated 02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 16+ AC)

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley Association Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 7th and Sunday 8th March 2026

Manager	Sue Lea 021 0277 3887 lenandsuelea@gmail.com
Venue	Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club, 110A Reynolds St., Taita, Lower Hutt
Entries	with the Manager by **Friday 27th February 2026** Entrants must provide email address, phone number and handicap**.**
Entry Fee	$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
Payment	Account Name: Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club Incorporated 03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV AC open)
Conditions	Format will be decided based on entries received. $3^{11}/_{16}$" Hoops. Ranking Event.

Wellington Croquet Association

Golf Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at
www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com

Advantage Golf Croquet Singles

Saturday 25th and Sunday 26th October 2025

Manager Mike Theobald
027 746 6945 miketheobald43@gmail.com

Venue Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita

Entries with the Manager by **Friday 17th October 2025**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $35 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club Incorporated
03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and Advantage GC Singles)

Conditions Time limits will apply.

Wellington Municipal Croquet Club
Golf Croquet Level Singles Handicaps -6 to 2

Saturday 8th and Sunday 9th November 2025

Manager Susan Leuchars
021 0883 4699 seleuchars@gmail.com

Venue Wellington Municipal Croquet Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown

Entries with the Manager by **Friday 31st October 2025.**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
The first 12 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.

Entry Fee $30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Wellington Municipal Croquet Club (Incorporated)
12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and WMCC GC Singles)

Conditions Format will be decided based on entries received.
$3\frac{11}{16}$" hoops.

GC

Wellington Croquet Association

The Shona McFarlane Waimarie Hutt Valley Golf Croquet Open Singles

Saturday 6th December 2025

Manager Mike Theobald
027 746 6945 miketheobald43@gmail.com

Venue Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita

Entries with the Manager by **Saturday 29th November 2025.**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
The first 20 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.

Entry Fee $30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club Incorporated
03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and WHV GC Open)

Conditions Format will be decided based on entries received.
$3^{11}/_{16}$" hoops.

Advantage GC Handicap Doubles Metlifecare

Saturday 13th December 2025

Manager Erin Tinetti
022 130 0230 erintinetti@gmail.com

Venue Paraparaumu Croquet Club
Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu

Entries with the Manager by **Saturday 6th December 2025.**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Paraparaumu Croquet Club Incorporated
03-0732-0261847-000 (include name and GC Metlifecare)

Conditions Format will depend on number of entries received.
Time limit will apply.

Wellington Croquet Association

Paraparaumu Croquet Club GC Teams Event

Saturday 31st January and Sunday 1st February 2026

Manager Elaine Kirkman
elainekirkman8@gmail.com

Venue Paraparaumu Croquet Club
Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu

Entries with the Manager by **Friday 23rd January 2026.**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $90 per team (morning and afternoon tea provided, BYO lunch)

Payment Account Name: Paraparaumu Croquet Club Incorporated
03-0732-0261847-000 (include name and GC Teams Event)

Conditions 3 players per team. Singles and Doubles.
One member each of Handicaps 0-5, 6-8, 9 -14.

Waikanae Croquet Club
GC Open Doubles and Singles

Saturday 14th and Sunday 15th March 2026

Manager Jennifer Komar
027 726 4671 j.komar44@gmail.com

Venue Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae

Entries with the Manager by **Sunday 8th March 2026**.
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $25 per person, per day
(morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Waikanae Croquet Club Incorporated
02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and Waikanae GC Open)

Events Doubles held on Saturday.
Singles held on Sunday.

Wellington Croquet Association

Advantage GC Doubles

Saturday 21st March 2026

Manager Bruce Manuge
027 452 6520 bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz

Venue Wainuiomata Croquet Club, Bryan Heath Annex, Heath St., Wainuiomata

Entries with the Manager by **Thursday 12th March 2026**
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $50 per team (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Wainuiomata Croquet Club
01-0530-0514658-000 (include name and GC Doubles)

Conditions Format will depend on number of entries. Games will be timed.

Summerset Easter Tournament GC Singles

Sunday 5th and Monday 6th April 2026

Manager Tony Le Petit
027 448 3443 a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz

Venue Plimmerton Croquet Club, Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton

Entries with the Manager by **Thursday 26th March 2026**.
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.

Entry Fee $30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

Payment Account Name: Plimmerton Croquet Club Incorporated
03-1533-0009598-000 (include name and GC Easter Open)

Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

The Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated is due to be replaced at the AGM to be held 4 October 2025.

It will be available on the CNZ website once approved and registered.

Code of Conduct

PURPOSE
The purpose of this Code is:

- to protect the integrity of the sport of croquet; and
- to promote and maintain an orderly, courteous, safe and fair environment for playing croquet within New Zealand or by individuals representing New Zealand at international events.

DEFINITIONS
For the purposes of this policy a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
    - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
    - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
    - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
    - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION
This Code applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as a contractor, employee, coach or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

CONDUCT
In any situation to which this Code applies:

- CNZ Affiliates shall not engage in behaviour that involves abuse, bullying, harassment, discrimination, victimisation, neglect, defamation, or involves unwelcome comments or physical contact or otherwise causes unreasonable offence to another person.
- CNZ Affiliates will observe all rules and regulations in force at any CNZ Entity they may attend for any purpose and act in accordance with any instructions given by persons in authority at such Entities
- CNZ Affiliates shall behave in a spirit of friendship, good sportsmanship and fair play when playing or attending at the premises of CNZ Entities.

- CNZ Affiliates shall uphold the Rules and Laws of Croquet in all forms of the sport, including those pertaining to behaviour, and any Regulations applicable to tournaments in which they are competing or which they are attending.
- Spectators who do not come within the definition of a CNZ Affiliate who are present at any event hosted by a CNZ Entity must not behave in a manner which others at the event would consider a breach of this Code or otherwise cause unreasonable offence to others present. Anyone doing so may be asked to leave the premises and may be subject to normal processes under the law.

COMPLAINTS PROCEDURE

A CNZ Affiliate who considers that he or she has been subject to behaviour that is in breach of this Code may progress the matter through the Complaints Procedure of CNZ.

A complaint may be initiated by:

- directly advising the relevant Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling a tournament or event; or
- submitting it to the Office Holder who is the principal person in authority at the premises of the CNZ Entity where the matter arose. Should the complaint arise from a tournament or event under the control of a different CNZ Entity, it must be forwarded promptly to the relevant Office Holder of that other CNZ Entity.

Office Holders advised of a complaint will act on the complaint in accordance with the CNZ Complaints Procedure.

A complaint should be made at the earliest time in the context of the matter and desirably within 7 days of the matter arising. It is the responsibility of all involved to ensure that complaints are handled fairly, promptly and correctly. Where appropriate and possible complaints will be resolved in the simplest possible manner.

Complaints should be made honestly and only discussed in confidence with others who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations. The receipt of a complaint under this Code shall be notified to the Chief Executive of CNZ.

Complaints Procedure

PURPOSE
The purpose of this Complaints Procedure is to provide and maintain an orderly, effective, efficient and proportional process to resolve complaints to which the CNZ Code of Conduct applies.

DEFINITION
In this Complaints Procedure a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
  - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
  - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
  - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
  - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION
This Complaint Procedure applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as contractor, coach, employee, or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

Complaint
A CNZ Affiliate who believes he or she has been adversely affected by the conduct of another CNZ Affiliate involving a matter of behaviour or conduct to which the complainant considers the CNZ Code of Conduct may apply may make a complaint in accordance with this procedure.

Implementation of the Procedure
A. Complaints Arising in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises in the context of a tournament will be handled by the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament. CNZ itself will deal only with complaints arising at tournaments or events under its direct control,

When a complaint arises in the context of a tournament, it should be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament where practicable. It may, however, be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity hosting the tournament, in which case that Office Holder of the hosting entity must ensure that the complaint is forwarded promptly to the CNZ Entity controlling the tournament or event.

A complaint will not prevent the tournament proceeding in a timely manner.

B. Complaints Arising Other Than in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises on any occasion other than in the context of a tournament shall be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity where the matter that is the subject of the complaint is alleged to have occurred.

C. Commencing a Complaint

The complainant shall provide a note or memorandum in writing to the appropriate recipient described in A or B above. This shall state the place, date and time of the occurrence and sufficient detail for the nature of the matter to be understandable by a third party. If possible, the complainant should provide the names of witnesses who may be able to comment on the substance of the complaint.

D. Integrity

To avoid the risk of unfair treatment, it is important that all complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations.

Investigation of the Complaint

The Office Holder of the CNZ Entity responsible for dealing with the complaint will appoint an Investigator to consider the complaint promptly, appropriately, and fairly.

The Investigator will interview:

- the complainant;
- the respondent (the person against whom the complaint is made); and
- any witnesses.

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent and shall be present if either is under 18 years of age.

The Investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and the potential consequences of any breach.

The Investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on the balance of probabilities'. The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- reasons why any one person's evidence is preferred
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations for the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation as to how to prevent this type of thing happening again

Rights of the Respondent

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:

- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

Decision Making

The Investigator will recommend the outcome of the complaint to the Office Holder by whom the appointment was made. The Office Holder will confirm the outcome with the CNZ Entity and notify the complainant and the respondent.

The Investigator may dismiss the complaint or may make recommendations that may include:

- a verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- a referral to counselling
- a termination of engagement or appointment
- a change in role or duties
- an exclusion from team selection
- suspension
- an expulsion from membership
- any other measures the investigator considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

If the Investigator determines that the complaint warrants it, or if the Office Holder receiving the report requires it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened promptly and desirably within 21 days of the completion of the Investigator's report. The committee will:

- receive the Investigator's report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate

Record keeping

A confidential record of formal complaints that have been upheld shall be retained in accordance with the CNZ Privacy Policy. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee, if any, and of the CNZ CE, if any, and what action was taken.

Records of formal complaints that are not upheld shall be destroyed after 3 months after all decisions under this Complaints Procedure have been finalised.

Retaliation
Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment.

Support for the parties involved
The CNZ Entity involved will arrange for both the complainant and respondent to have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality to the same extent as the complainant and respondent.

Confidentiality
All people involved in the investigation of complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

Wrongful Decision
If either of the parties to a decision made under this Complaints Procedure consider the decision is to be one that no reasonable person could reasonably have made, or that it took into account factors that should not have been considered, or it failed to take into account matters that should have been considered, then that party may place the concern in writing before the Chief Executive of CNZ within 21 days of the decision being made. Such application shall not extend to a decision correctly made with which the party disagrees. The CNZ CE shall consider the matter with due expedition and may vary the decision or dismiss the matter at the CE's absolute discretion. The CE's decision shall be final.

Safeguarding Code of Conduct

Purpose

1. This document describes the standards of behaviour expected when:
    a. Dealing with young people.
    b. Coaching young people, including advising when Police Vetting should be undertaken.
    c. Young people use CNZ Entity premises.
    d. Contacting young people via social media, handling their data, using their visual images.
    e. Organising trips for young people.
    f. An emergency occurs.
    g. Handling media on safeguarding matters.
2. This document also defines how any breaches in these standards are to be handled.
3. This document, which is specific to safeguarding young people, should be read in conjunction with the CNZ Code of Conduct.
4. This document is part of the CNZ Safeguarding Policy.

Definition

5. In this document, the term "coach" includes CNZ accredited or employed coaches and any volunteer working with young people for the purposes of coaching.
6. The other definitions in the CNZ Safeguarding Policy apply to this Code.

General Conduct

7. The aim is that all CNZ Entities should create a welcoming and supportive environment for both young people and adults that will minimise opportunities for abuse and false allegations.
8. CNZ Entities have a responsibility to engage with the parents/carers of young people. The first formal opportunity will be when young people are accepted as participants in an introduction session. Parents/carers must be asked to consent to their young person taking part in CNZ Entity activities, to consent to photos/videos being taken and used in a range of circumstances, and to provide contacts and medical conditions that might give rise to health concerns while participating in croquet (e.g. asthma concerns). A template (T1) Parent/Carer Consent and Information Form on Joining is provided. Also available is a template (T2) Information for Young People.
9. Young people may feel awkward and out of place in a sport largely played by older people. To address this, they should be:
    a. Respected - seek their views, value their contribution.
    b. Included - in conversations and CNZ Entity activities.
    c. Supported - be reassured they are in a safe environment.
    d. Encouraged - as they learn the game at their pace.

10. All adult members should always:
    a. When young people are at a CNZ Entity without their parent/carer or Responsible Adult present, ensure a minimum of two adults are in the vicinity. In addition to safeguarding needs, this is a sensible precaution in case of accidents and may be necessary to meet insurance requirements. See also paras 18 to 22 below regarding online communication.
    b. Treat all young people with respect.
    c. Allow young people privacy when using any changing facilities.
    d. Use the minimum force necessary if physical contact is required to prevent injury or danger to a young person or other individual.
    e. Avoid physical contact in other circumstances; coaching should be by demonstration only.
    f. Obtain parental/carer consent before befriending or otherwise contacting them via social media.
    g. Any other contact with a young person is only through their parent/carer.
11. Adult members should never:
    a. Denigrate a young person's croquet abilities. NB Particular care is required in streaming commentaries, online texting and social media.
    b. Drive a young person in their car (except in an emergency) without specific parental/carer consent, unless the adult is the Responsible Adult, and see below for trips.
    c. Have favourites among the young people.
    d. Engage in any physical or sexualised behaviour with a young person.
    e. Use obscene or sexualised language.
    f. Condone young people who engage in swearing bullying or other unacceptable behaviour.
    g. Ignore any concerns or allegations expressed by a young person.

Conduct by Coaches

12. Coaches (including volunteers) working with young people are expected to apply all the CNZ's coaching standards.
13. To meet the CNZ Safeguarding Policy when coaching young people, in addition to the general conduct requirements for all adult members at paras 7 to 11 above, coaches are required to:
    a. Respect the right of parents/carers to be involved, including ensuring that young people's parents have the coaches' contact details. Conversely, coaches should ensure that they have the young people's emergency contact details readily available.

b. Ensure an adult/coach ratio on the lawn of no more than four young people per adult, improving the ratio to take into account any additional needs e.g. communication, disability or challenging behaviour.

c. Apply the guidelines in the section Conduct for Trip Organisers below. This includes obtaining parental consent for all trips to croquet events; the necessary templates (T3A) Letter to Parents for an Event, and (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event are provided.

d. When using video recording equipment (including mobile phones, tablets, and similar devices) as a coaching aid, ensure that all images are appropriate and available to the parents/carers or immediately deleted.

Police Vetting and Certification

14. Advice should be sought from the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) on the circumstances that require a Police Vetting process.

15. A Register should be kept by the CNZ CSO of all Police Vetting Certificates issued.

Young People - Use of CNZ Entity Premises

16. CNZ encourages young people to use CNZ Entity premises; however, to achieve this safely requires some special measures:

    a. When a young person is on CNZ Entity premises, they must be accompanied at all times by, at least, one adult.

    b. When a young person is being coached together with other young people, they must be accompanied by the coach and one other adult

    c. A young person must not be given the responsibility for securing CNZ Entity premises.

17. For the purposes of paras 16a and 16b above, the accompanying adult may be:

    a. Their parent/carer (who solely from the perspective of this policy need not be a CNZ Entity member; however, local CNZ Entity rules will continue to apply).

    b. Another CNZ Entity member whom the parent/carer has formally designated as their young person's Responsible Adult while they are at the CNZ Entity.

Conduct when Contacting Young People Online

18. Various methods of online contact are standard practice for many CNZ Entities and young people are likely to be well-versed in their use. It is expected that all communication with young people will be open, transparent and appropriate.

19. There are risks with online contact which include:

    - Inappropriate access to, use or sharing of personal details (e.g. names, email addresses)
    - Unwanted contact with young people by adults with wrongful/questionable intent
    - Being sent offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
    - Sending offensive or otherwise inappropriate material

- Online bullying by peers
- Grooming for sexual abuse
- Direct contact and abuse

20. For adults, risks include their communication with young people being misinterpreted.
21. To reduce these risks, parental/carer consent (which may at the parent's/carer's option be given for regular contact) must be obtained before any member may:
    a. contact a young person by phone call, text or email (parents/carers should be offered the option of being copied in on all such contacts).
    b. Engage in online coaching or similar activity.

Conduct to Protect Data

22. CNZ Entities must protect young people's personal data in line with the CNZ Privacy Policy and ensure it is only used in accordance with parent/carer permissions.

Conduct for Trip Organisers

23. There will hopefully be opportunities for young people to play and/or receive coaching at a venue away from that they normally attend. These guidelines will help plan and run a successful trip.
24. Establish the following, in discussion with the Local Safeguarding Officer (LSO) or the CNZ CSO if there is no LSO:
    a. Reason for the trip.
    b. Date, times, venue.
    c. Cost and who will pay.
    d. Clothing, equipment, food or drink that may be required.
    e. What to expect at the event.
    f. Travel arrangements, including ensuring that the journey time is sufficient to allow for adequate comfort breaks to be taken and that they do not require a young person to be transported alone by anyone other than their parents.
    g. In the event of an overnight journey - accommodation and meal arrangements.
    h. If any young person is not accompanied by their parent, they need to be accompanied by someone who is designated as that young person's Responsible Adult
25. For each young person travelling, contact their parent/carer to:
    a. Brief them on the trip details.
    b. Provide them with contact details of the trip organiser, venue and drivers and, if required, the young person's Responsible Adult.
    c. Establish if the young person has any medical requirements (e.g. for travel sickness, other reasons) that might impact on the trip.

d. Ask them to reinforce to their young person the behaviour expected and the consequences of not following this.

e. Ensure current parent contact details are known, together with emergency contact phone numbers.

26. An exchange of emails is useful as a reminder to all parties to avoid misunderstandings and to inform other passengers that a young person is travelling with them, while also serving as a written record.

27. Accommodation:

a. In the event of accommodation being required, it should be assessed prior to booking regarding its suitability with particular reference to sleeping, changing and toileting arrangements.

b. A young person should only share a room with their parent.

c. On arrival, the accommodation's suitability should be confirmed, and it should be checked that the young person understands:

1. Managing the room key

2. Meal arrangements

3. Emergency arrangements

4. Schedule of activities

5. Securing valuables

In an Emergency

28. The following actions are suggested if an emergency arises:

a. Call emergency services.

b. Keep everyone safe.

c. Inform the young person's emergency contact.

d. Consider whether there are safeguarding implications, and if so contact the CNZ Safeguarding Officer or Chief Executive immediately for further guidance.

e. Make a written and/or photographic record of everything as soon as possible.

f. Do not speak to the press.

g. On return, complete the CNZ Entity's accident/incident report form, and notify the LSO or the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive.

Conduct when Handling the Media on Safeguarding Matters

29. Press enquiries on any topic are likely to come from a variety of sources and responding to each on an ad hoc local basis is a recipe for confusion. It is important that all responses on any young person safeguarding issue (especially those relating to any individual case) are handled by a single person, usually the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive.

30. If an enquiry comes in:

a. Take the contact details.

b. Note the nature of the enquiry.

c. Give an assurance that a response will be made in due course.

d. Brief the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive at the earliest opportunity.

31. Similarly, in this era of social media, it is important not to respond on an ad hoc basis to tweets, etc. on young person safeguarding topics within croquet.

Conduct when Photographing

32. Photography, Video, and Live Streaming can all be excellent ways of celebrating and promoting croquet. Photos of people enjoying the sport can be great promotional tools, but when personal information is added to photographs, these images can be used to identify people and put their safety and privacy at risk. Photographs can also be adapted for inappropriate use.

33. Images of young people playing croquet should only convey best practice and positive aspects of croquet.

34. When advised of an event, parents are told that their young person may be photographed/filmed - see Template (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event. If they do not want their young person's name associated with such images, they have to advise the event organiser. In such circumstances, it is the event organiser's responsibility to ensure that the parents'/carers' wishes in this respect are met.

35. Unsupervised access to young people or one-on-one photography or filming sessions, at the event or elsewhere, is not permitted. Indoor filming or photography of young people should be limited to the public area of any facilities unless express permission is obtained.

36. A young person's personal contact details (e.g. postal or email address, telephone numbers) should never be published. This applies even if parental permission has been given for their photograph to be used.

Breaches of Behaviour

37. Any suspected or actual breach of these codes must be reported as a safeguarding concern,

38. Further action will depend on the nature and severity of the breach and may range from discussion through to disciplinary, see CNZ Code of Conduct, and possibly criminal action.

Policy for Safeguarding Young People

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Policy is:

- to ensure that young people are encouraged to participate in croquet by creating a safe environment that contributes to an enjoyable and positive experience
- to promote systems and processes that create and maintain such a safe environment
- to bring to the attention of all people involved in croquet their duties and responsibilities towards young people
- to acknowledge that a duty of care is owed to all young people participating in croquet to ensure their reasonable safety and that such duty is higher than it would be for adults
- to acknowledge the authority of the statutory and legal enforcement agencies and the requirement to comply with all relevant legislation and regulatory guidance in matters relating to young people involved in croquet.

DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- young person is someone under the age of 18 years.[1].
- parent/carer is any adult who has responsibility for a young person at the relevant time.
- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
    - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity
    - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity
    - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed and includes an individual assisting with travelling or transportation; and
    - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

APPLICATION

This code applies to all young people while involved in any way in the sport of croquet or croquet related activities.

All young people participating regardless of their age, race, religion or belief, disability, gender, identity or sexual orientation, have the right:

- to protection from abuse; and
- to be safe; and
- to be treated with dignity and respect; and

[1] This is extended to 21 years for young people who have been in care.

- to have their welfare safeguarded by those responsible, however temporarily, for their care and supervision.

KEY PRINCIPLES OF SAFEGUARDING

- Croquet as a sport is not restricted by ability, age or gender. Responsible interaction between adults and young people helps bring mutual respect and understanding and should be encouraged as part of club activities. Adults should always be aware, however, that age related differences do exist and conduct themselves in a manner that both recognises this and prioritises the welfare of any young people involved.
- CNZ Affiliates who are adults are placed in a position of trust when participating in croquet or croquet related activities and therefore it is important that they behave appropriately and provide a strong positive role model both to protect the young people themselves and those associated with them from allegations of poor practice.
- All CNZ Affiliates
    - shall be responsible for ensuring that a safe environment is provided and maintained for young people whether while at a CNZ Entity or when such CNZ Affiliate is involved with any young person in a croquet related activity.
    - shall ensure that they obtain all necessary statutory and regulatory checks and permissions for any involvement they may have in any role with any young people in a croquet related activity.
    - shall take all necessary steps to understand their responsibilities when involved in the care and protection of any young people in a croquet related activity and provide and/or participate in relevant courses and training such as those made available by Sport New Zealand.
    - shall ensure that any young people and parents/carers are informed and consulted and when appropriate fully involved in all decisions that affect young people participating in croquet or a croquet related activity.
- Safeguarding young people requires everyone to be committed to the highest possible standards of openness, integrity and accountability. CNZ supports an environment where CNZ Entities and CNZ Affiliates, parents/carers and the public are encouraged to raise safeguarding and young people protection concerns arising in relation to any croquet related activity.
- Physical contact with any young people by CNZ Affiliates should always be intended to meet the needs of the young person and the sport, not that of the adult. Accordingly, for example, any activity necessary to develop croquet techniques, to protect a young person from injury, to provide first aid or treat an injury should always take place in an open environment, and should not, as a general principle, be made gratuitously or unnecessarily.
- It is the responsibility of parents/carers to transport their young people to and from any croquet related activity. CNZ Affiliates may plan and provide transport in exceptional circumstances, such as team events. Where this is the case, the written permission of the parent/carer of the relevant young person will be sought. The drivers used should be checked for their suitability to transport and supervise young people and their insurance arrangements verified.

- Young people are often involved in competition. When taking young people away from their home club, consideration and planning needs to be paramount to ensure the duty of care for young people within a team is fulfilled by the CNZ Affiliate in charge.
- Consent should be sought from parents/carers prior to the publication or use of any video or photographic images of their young person.

ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A Safeguarding Code of Conduct, and the roles and responsibilities and documentation involved in promulgating and giving effect to this Policy are set out in the CNZ Safeguarding Guidance Code.

CONCERNS, COMPLAINTS AND ALLEGATIONS

If any person has a concern about the welfare of a young person, or the conduct of another young person/s or a CNZ Affiliate such concerns should be brought to the attention of the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) or in the absence of such officer then to the CNZ Chief Executive who shall act as the CSO.

The person reporting the concern is not required to make any judgement about what may have occurred, but has a duty solely to pass their concerns and any relevant information to the CNZ CSO[2].

All concerns will be recorded in the Safeguarding Register and will be treated in confidence. Details will only be shared on a 'need to know' basis with those who can help with the management of the concern.

CNZ will work with the relevant CNZ Entities and with external agencies to take appropriate action.

Where concerns relate to any behaviour that could justify a complaint under the CNZ Safeguarding Code of Conduct or the CNZ Code of Conduct or otherwise might be considered serious poor practice in a matter involving a young person, the Complaints Procedure of Croquet New Zealand will be applied and followed where possible.

Anyone who reports a legitimate concern to Croquet New Zealand (even if that concern subsequently appears to be unfounded) will be supported. All concerns will be taken seriously.

COMPLAINTS BY A YOUNG PERSON

In the event of a young person making a disclosure or complaint, the following guidance is given:

- Reassure them that they have done the right thing to share the information
- Listen carefully
- Do not make promises that cannot be kept, such as promising not to tell anyone else
- Do not seek to question the young person or lead them in any way to disclose more information than they comfortably wish to do, as this may compromise any future action. Only ask questions to clarify your understanding where needed e.g. 'Can you tell me what you mean by the word 'xxxx'?

[2] This is pending the establishment of a Chief Safeguarding Officer for CNZ and Local Safeguarding Officers by Associations/Clubs

- Record what the young person has said as soon as possible in an incident report, which should also include the names of all witnesses. Send this report to the Chief Executive of CNZ.
- Inform parents/carers of the young person at the earliest opportunity if the allegation does not involve them.
- Contact the CNZ CSO to consider further action
- If neither the CNZ CSO nor the CNZ Chief Executive is available or if time is important and local help is needed, advice should be sought from either the local office of Oranga Tamariki or the Police.

VETTING SERVICES

CNZ Entities may wish to consider vetting services by the Police in relation to CNZ Affiliates who are to be involved with young people playing croquet. Please contact the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive who will be able to provide you with appropriate guidance in the circumstances of any recruitment process.

Etiquette for Association Croquet

Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

Conduct of the Game

All players should familiarise themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

Conclusion of Game

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

Spectators

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

Laws of Association Croquet

CROQUET NEW ZEALAND

THE LAWS OF

ASSOCIATION CROQUET

SEVENTH EDITION

2021

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand
PO Box 17, Wellington 6140, New Zealand

Telephone: (027) 580 3158

Email: croquet@croquet.org.nz

https://croquet.org.nz

This document is current as at April 2021

PREFACE

The intention of this 7th Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6th Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1–12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1st July 2021.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

GLOSSARY 121
PART 1 INTRODUCTION 127
A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME 127
1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME 127
2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME 127
3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY 128
B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT 129
4 THE COURT 129
5 EQUIPMENT 129
6 ACCESSORIES 132
C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY 133
7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN 133
8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD 134
9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL 135
PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY 137
A LAWFUL PLAY 137
10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY 137
11 THE START OF A GAME 137
12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL 138
13 BALL OFF THE COURT 138
14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA 138
15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE 138
16 WIRING LIFT 139
17 ROQUET 141
18 CROQUET STROKE 141
19 CONTINUATION STROKE 143
20 HOOP POINT 143
21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL 145
22 PEG POINT 146
B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY 147
23 FORESTALLING PLAY 147
24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES 147
C ERRORS IN PLAY 148
25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS 148
26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED 149
27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL 149
28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED 150
29 FAULTS 152
D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY 154
30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES 154
31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME 155
32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP 155
33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY 156
34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE 156
35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE 157
36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES 157

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS....158
38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE....159
PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY....160
A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY....160
39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT....160
B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY....161
40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT....161
41 RESTRICTED OPENING....163
C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY....164
42 BISQUES....164
43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES....165
44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES....165
D DOUBLES PLAY....165
45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY....165
46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY....166
47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY....166
48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY....167
49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY....168
50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY....168
E SHORTENED GAMES....169
51 SHORTENED GAMES....169
52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES....169
53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES....169
PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME....170
A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT....170
54 THE STATE OF THE GAME....170
55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME....170
56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY....172
57 ADVICE AND AIDS....172
58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT....174
B SPECIAL LAWS....175
59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES....175
60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY....175
61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES....176
62 LOCAL LAWS....177
63 OVERRIDING LAW....177
TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS ..182
TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES....183
Appendices....188
SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES....192
INDEX....193
1. Using handicaps in play....254
2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet....254
3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet....254
64 Table A....254
4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap255
65 Table B....255
5. When handicaps change....255

66 Table C 256
6. When indexes change 256
67 6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games 256
68 6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games 256
69 6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games 256
70 Table D 257
71 Points Exchanged in Level Play 257
72 6.4 Index changes in level doubles games. 257
73 Table E 257
74 6.5 Record keeping 258

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

Ball at rest A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

Ball in hand A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

Ball in play A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

Baulk-lines Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

Bisque and half-bisque A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

Body References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

Boundary The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

Cannon A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

Continuation stroke A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

Corner flags Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

Corner pegs White pegs, measuring about ¾ inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

Corner spot The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

Critical position A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

Critical stroke Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

Croquet stroke A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the striker's ball is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

Dead ball See Live and dead balls.

Discovery An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

Double-banked games When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 59)

Error A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the striker, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

Forestalling A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

Group of balls Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

Half-bisque See Bisque and half-bisque.

Hampered stroke A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the striker's normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

Hoop in order The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

Hoop point A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

Interference An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

Jaws of a hoop The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

Lift hoops The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

Limit of claims The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

Line of play The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball; making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

Live and dead balls All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the striker's ball scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

Loose impediments Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

Misplaced ball A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

Non-playing side of the hoop The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

Outside agency Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

Partner In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the striker for the current *stroke*.

Partner ball The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

Peel To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

Playing side of the hoop The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

Playing characteristics (of a mallet) The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

Questionable stroke A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out; and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the striker is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 55.4)

Rectification The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

Redress The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 33)

Replay A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

Roquet A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the striker's ball has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

Rover ball A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

Single-ball stroke A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

Special damage Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

State of the game Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a lift, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 54)

Striker The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

Striker's ball The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

Striking period The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

Stroke The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the striker, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

Strokes in error The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

Taking croquet The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

Wrong ball A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the striker's ball for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

Yard-line The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

Yard-line area The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

Yard-line ball A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)

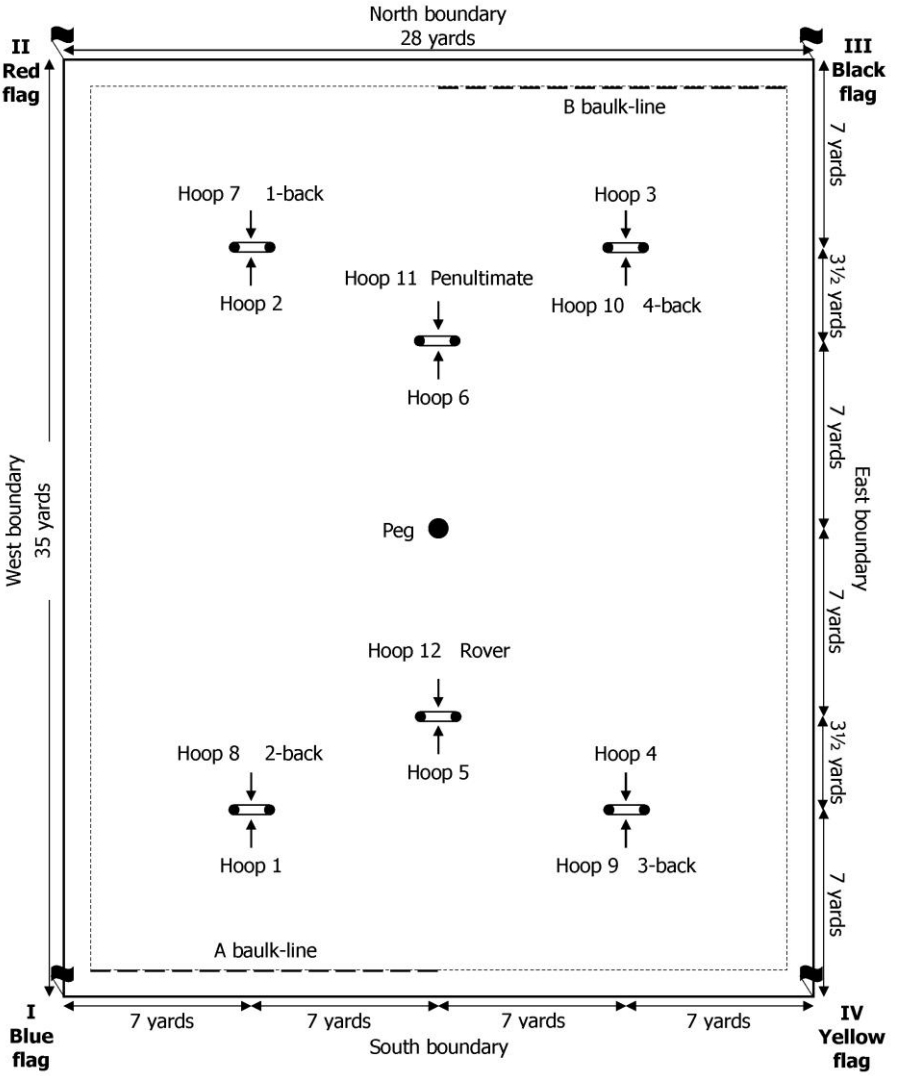


DIAGRAM 1: THE STANDARD COURT

- The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.
- The *yard-line*, indicated by the broken line, and the *baulk-lines* are not marked on the court.
- All distances are in yards. For metric conversions see Appendix 1.

PART 1 INTRODUCTION

A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the striker's ball, the striker may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's* ball constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

2.6 **THE TURN**

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*:

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),

the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.

2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.

2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).

2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).

2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).

2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).

2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.

2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and take croquet once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.

3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.

3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.

3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 60 and 61.

B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

4 THE COURT

4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.

4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of ± 6 inches (152 mm).

4.2 **SMALLER COURTS** If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

4.3 BOUNDARIES

4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 63). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.

4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.

4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.

4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

4.5 **ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING** Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 63) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

5 EQUIPMENT

5.1 THE PEG

5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is ± 1 inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is ± ¼ inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.

5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and ½ inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.

5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

5.2 **HOOPS**

5.2.1 **SPECIFICATION**

5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is + ½ inch / - 1 inch (+ 13 mm / - 25 mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.

5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between $^{5}/_{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $^{3}/_{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $^{1}/_{16}$ inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between $^{5}/_{8}$ inch (16 mm) and $^{3}/_{4}$ inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of $^{1}/_{16}$ inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.

5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than 3 $^{11}/_{16}$ inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of $^{1}/_{32}$ inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.

5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

5.2.3 **ADJUSTMENT**

5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 60.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.

5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made. Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base

that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.

5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.

5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

5.3 BALLS

5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be 3 $^{5}/_{8}$ inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of ± $^{1}/_{32}$ inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of ± ¼ ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.

5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the striker must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 55.3.

5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.

5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the striker wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a peel, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

5.4 CLIPS

5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.

5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.

5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.

5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

5.5 MALLETS

5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are

permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.

5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.

5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**

5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.

5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

6 ACCESSORIES

6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.

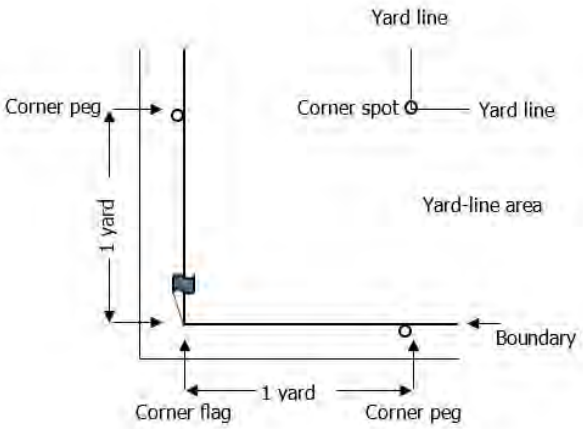
6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.

6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

DIAGRAM 2

THE CORNER SQUARE

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.



C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY

7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN

7.1 **WHEN A GAME STARTS** A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

7.2 **WHEN A GAME ENDS** A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

7.3 **WINNER** A game is won:

7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or

7.3.2 in accordance with Law 61.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

7.4 **WHEN A TURN STARTS** All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

7.5 **WHEN A TURN ENDS** A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or

7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:

7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or

7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 61.1.2.

7.6 **EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN** A turn ends if:

7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or

7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or

7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that stroke is pegged out; or

7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or

7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or

7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a stroke); or

7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or

7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 33); or

7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 63).

8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD

8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.

8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

8.2 **WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START** A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

8.3 **PLAYING A STROKE** Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or

8.3.2 a fault is committed; or

8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL

8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:

8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or

8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.

8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL

8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES

8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.

8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

8.5.2 **NON-CRITICAL STROKES** In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period.*

8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the stroke.

8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new stroke and *striking period*, except that the new stroke may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled stroke.

8.5.3 **BETWEEN STROKES** An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between *strokes* is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS** If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 **WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS** The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the striker does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the striking period ends when the next stroke starts.

8.7 **WHEN A STROKE ENDS** A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the stroke has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

8.8 **DECLARATION OF A STROKE**

8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a stroke may be played under Law 8.1.

8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the striker has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 **OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL** Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 **BALL IN PLAY** A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a baulk-line. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

9.2 **BALL IN HAND**

9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:

9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or

9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or

9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.

9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:

9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or

9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or

9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or

9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.

9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

9.3 **BALL AT REST**

9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:

9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or

9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next stroke or the end of that turn.

9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.

9.4 **WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST** For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:

9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or

9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or

9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.

9.5 **LIVE AND DEAD BALLS**

9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.

9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.

9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.

9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.

9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not *take croquet* from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

A LAWFUL PLAY

10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2 **PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME**

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the baulk-line so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the baulk-line in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 **RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 **HOW CHOICE IS MADE** The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or

12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:

12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or

12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the striker's ball for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 **LIFTING A BALL** For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

13 BALL OFF THE COURT

13.1 **WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT**

13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.

13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 **THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the striker's ball in the yard-line area become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 **BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL** At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE** Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and

15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE** If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or

15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

15.3 **DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE**

15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.

15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The striker should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the striker may:

16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or

16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the baulk-line, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

16.2 **RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION**

16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:

16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or

16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or

16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.

16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:

16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or

16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.

16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying* the *error*.

16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.

16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:

16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or

16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or

16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or

16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.

16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**

16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the striker's normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the striker's stance.

16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.

16.5 **TESTING**

16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 if claiming a wiring lift.

16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.

16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.

16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the striker's side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.

16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the striker do so. In addition, the striker is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then

play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

17 ROQUET

17.1 **WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE** The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

17.2 **LIMITATIONS**

17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different live ball in that *stroke* does not constitute a roquet.

17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.

17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.

17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 **CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET** If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and

17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and

17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and

17.3.4 unless the *striker's* turn has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the striker must *take croquet* under Law 18.

18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the striker must *take croquet*:

18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or

18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or

18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:

18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or

18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

18.2 **CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN**

18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the striker must take croquet from the ball roqueted.

18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the striker must take croquet from that live ball.

18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the striker may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croqueted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.

18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

18.3 **PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE** The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the striker has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

18.4 **CANNONS** After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the striker's ball is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.

18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the striker's ball but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.

18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

18.5 **HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED** The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croqueted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

18.6 **LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS** When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

18.7 **BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN** In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

18.7.1 the croqueted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or

18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 **CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE** Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 **ENTITLEMENT** After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY** If the *striker's ball*:

19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or

19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or

19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's* turn has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

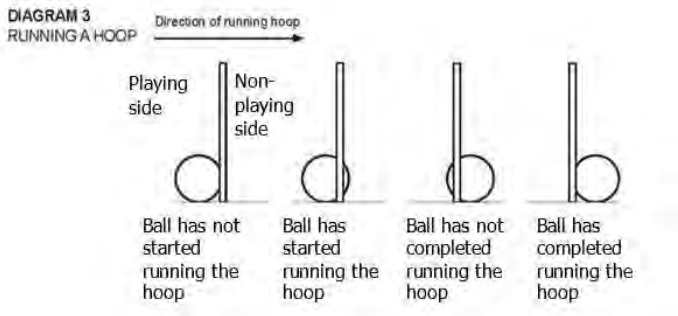
19.3 **NON-CUMULATIVE** *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or

19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one continuation stroke.

20 HOOP POINT



20.1 **BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the non-playing side. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*; or

20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

20.2 **BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP**

20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *playing side*; or

20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not completed the running of the hoop.

20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent stroke or turn unless it either:

20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or

20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.

20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:

20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or

20.3.2 leaves the court; or

20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.

20.4 **SPECIAL SITUATIONS**

20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the non-playing side, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent stroke.

20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:

20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and

20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.

20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.

20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.

20.6 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS**

20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.

20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.

20.7 **CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the striker is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

21.1 **SITUATIONS COVERED** This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

21.2 **HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE** During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the stroke:

21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,

21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a roquet is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the stroke and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the striker's ball completed running the hoop.

21.3 **ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED**

21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.

21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the striker's ball hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the stroke that other ball was:

21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and

21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that stroke regardless of where the striker's ball comes to rest.

21.4 **HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE** If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or

21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next stroke in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

21.5 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS** When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the jaws of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the jaws. In these circumstances:

21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and

21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and

21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

22 PEG POINT

22.1 **HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and

22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

22.2 **SPECIAL SITUATIONS**

22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.

22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.

22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.

22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another rover ball that is in contact with the peg, that other rover ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.

22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another rover ball that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.

22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.

22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

22.3 **BALL REMAINING IN PLAY**

22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the stroke, it may cause other balls to move, be roqueted, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a roquet.

22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 **REMOVAL FROM COURT** A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next stroke, although these

removals may be delayed until after the next stroke if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that stroke. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

23 FORESTALLING PLAY

23.1 **HOW TO FORESTALL** A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the striker continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.

23.2 **WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY** The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or

23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or

23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or

23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or

23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or

23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

23.3 **WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL** Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the striker is about to:

23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or

23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or

23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

23.4 **DISTRACTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the stroke would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the stroke. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a stroke and Law 35.1 applies.

24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

24.1 **APPLICABILITY** Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

24.2 **WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS**

24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.

24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.

24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.

24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 33 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.

24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.

24.3 **PRECEDENCE** The *errors* or *interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.

24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error* or *interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.

24.3.2 If more than one *error* or *interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any interferences are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any errors in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.

24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.

24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining errors or interferences are ignored.

24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.

24.4 **EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED** If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those errors had not then passed, the laws applicable to those errors must be applied as if the error or errors had been discovered at that time.

C ERRORS IN PLAY

25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

25.1 **DELIBERATE ERRORS** A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.

25.2 **DECLARING AN ERROR** Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.

25.3 **RECTIFICATION**

25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first stroke in error. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first stroke in error was played.

25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was live at the start of the first *stroke in error*.

25.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

25.5 **DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS**

25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.

25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or

26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or

26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or

26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and

26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and

26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and

26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 **APPLICABILITY**

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or

27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or

27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or

27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or

27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball

of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 33.

27.2 **REMEDY**

27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.

27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.

27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.

27.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 **PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL** The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 **PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL** The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 **REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS** If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first stroke of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

28.2 **GENERAL**

28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a stroke when any ball is misplaced, the opponent must forestall play.

28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the striker reasonably believes that the stroke will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.

28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.

28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.

28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.

28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 **MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED** For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and

28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the stroke, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 **UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL**

28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified* and the turn ends.

28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 **UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL**

28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a croquet stroke in which the *live ball* is the croqueted ball. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.

28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 **FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO**

28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first stroke in error shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the striker's turn ends. Otherwise, the striker resumes the turn.

28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 **FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK**

28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a *stroke* from a position

materially other than a point on a baulk-line and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.

28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

28.8 **LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO**

28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the striker's side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.

28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

29 FAULTS

29.1 **ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS** Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);

29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;

29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;

29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;

29.1.6 allows the mallet:

29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the striker's ball is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or

29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or

29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);

29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);

29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the striker's ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;

29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the striker's ball is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;

29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;

29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;

29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;

29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

29.2 **EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS**

29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.

29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.

29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:

29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or

29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or

29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.

29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the striker's ball:

29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or

29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or

29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the striker's ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.

29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.

29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.

29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the striker's ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

29.3 **REMEDY**

29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.

29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the striker is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.

29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.

29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 55.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.

30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.

30.3 **REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE**

30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:

30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and

30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and

30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and

30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.

30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.

30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

31.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:

31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or

31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.

31.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:

31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or

31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or

31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.

31.3 **REMEDY** The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.

31.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

32.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:

32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or

32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or

32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.

32.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.

32.3 **REMEDY** If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.

32.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

32.5 **FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY**

32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.

32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.

32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.

32.6 **DUTY OF PLAYERS** Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

33.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE**

33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:

33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or

33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or

33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.

33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 **INADVERTENT BALL SWAP** Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 **REMEDY** When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

34.2 **REMEDY**

34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:

34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and

34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and

34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.

34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

34.4 **INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE** In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

34.5 **FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE** If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

34.6 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS**

34.6.1 **AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY** A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

34.6.2 **DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS** *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the striker in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

35.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or

35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected stroke is played.

35.2 **REMEDY** If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same stroke with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).

35.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES

36.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

36.2 **REMEDY**

36.2.1 **NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER** Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

36.2.2 **THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*; or

36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the striker's *body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not play any *critical stroke* in that stroke but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.2.3 **THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* interferes:

36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*; or

36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the striker's *body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

36.3 **EXEMPTIONS** The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or

36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or

36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

36.4 **DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE** Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

36.5 **STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE**

36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.

36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply.

37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS

37.1 **NATURAL FORCES** If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise, there is no remedy.

37.2 **FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL** If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is

necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.3 **SPECIAL DAMAGE** If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 55.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the striker may move any ball affected by the special damage no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the striker's advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

37.4 **MOVING OTHER BALLS** When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the stroke about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the striker's *line of play* or, if earlier, when the striker's turn ends.

38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

38.1 **TURN WRONGLY ENDING** If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the striker's turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the striker immediately upon becoming aware of the striker's mistake.

38.2 **STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL**

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original stroke stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original stroke, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

38.3 **BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION** If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

38.4 **DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING**

38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.

38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play was *forestalled* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.

38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.

38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the striker's entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the baulk-line, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or

39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the striker may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

39.8 **CHANGE OF DECISION**

39.8.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The striker must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

39.8.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:

39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:

39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or

39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be

until the first *stroke* is played.

39.8.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).

40.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the striker's entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or

40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the baulk-line, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

40.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

40.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or

40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

40.6 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and

40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and

40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

40.7 **HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* must start the turn by:

40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or

40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or

40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

40.8 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

40.9 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the striker may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

40.10 **CHANGE OF DECISION**

40.10.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the striker must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

40.10.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:

40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or

40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or

40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group

until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:

40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or

40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be

until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's* ball does not:

41.1.1 leave the court; or

41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or

41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

42 BISQUES

42.1 **HOW PLAYED** A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

42.2 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN**

42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).

42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

42.3 **WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED**

42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 61.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.

42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.

42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the striker has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the striker elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the striker does so.

42.4 **INDICATION OF INTENTION**

42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the striker is entitled. If the striker fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the striker is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the striker may then play a half-bisque or bisque.

42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the striker indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.

42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the striker may not reverse the decision.

42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the striker has quitted the court, the error is *rectified* and the striker then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 **PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON** The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the striker plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the striker's turn ended before doing so.

42.6 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the striker may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn. If the striker plays a wrong ball at any other time and the error is rectified, the striker may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 **RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS** After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the striker do so and remove the striker's ball from the court, Law 31 applies.

44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

44.1 **RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR**

44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.

44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.

44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 **RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE** If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 **AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can

start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 **ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER** The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke. Either player of a side may declare a stroke to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first stroke of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

45.3 **MODIFICATION OF TERMS**

45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's* ball" is substituted for "*partner ball"* and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "striker's partner". The only such modification to the term "striker" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

> … a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

> … a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

45.4 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's* ball by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

45.5 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the replay.

46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

47.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

47.2 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

47.3 **PEELS** Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 53.2.

48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

48.1 **AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

48.2 **ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER** The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 56.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

48.3 **MODIFICATION OF TERMS**

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "striker's *partner*". The only such modification to the term "striker" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

> … a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

> … a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker's partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

48.4 **PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE**

48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side's previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.

48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the

correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side's turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.

48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.

48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side's third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 **RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS** If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side's next turn.

48.6 **INTERFERENCES**

48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.

48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

48.7 **RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY**

48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.

48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

50.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

50.2 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.

50.3 **PEELS** There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

E SHORTENED GAMES

51 SHORTENED GAMES

51.1 **22-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.

51.2 **18-POINT GAME** The following variations are permitted.

51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.

51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).

51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being peeled by its *partner ball*.

51.3 **14-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 **ROVER BALL** In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 **22-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 **18-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 **BISQUES** The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

53.2 **PEELS** In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

53.2.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

53.2.2 14-point games: two hoops.

PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

54 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

55 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

55.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

55.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 55.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.

55.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 55.3.

55.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

55.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 55.4.1.

55.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.

55.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:

55.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;

55.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);

55.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);

55.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 54).

55.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

55.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:

55.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or

55.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or

55.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or

55.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or

55.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 55.5.

55.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 55.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.

55.4 **QUESTIONABLE STROKES**

55.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The striker must inform whoever is adjudicating the stroke what the striker intends to do.

55.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the striker fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the striker fails to cease play) and request adjudication.

55.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:

55.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or

55.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or

55.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or

55.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.

55.5 **PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER** The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the striker without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the striker, the striker must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 55.3 before continuing to play.

55.6 **WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER**

55.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.

55.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.

55.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

56 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

56.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 63.5.

56.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

56.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

56.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

57 ADVICE AND AIDS

57.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 58.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 57.5 to 57.7.

57.2 **PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

57.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or

57.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or

57.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:

57.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and

57.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or

57.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

57.3 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 57.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

57.3.1 as recommended in Law 63.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the striker's *partner* in doubles; or

57.3.2 as recommended in Law 63.6.2 if the player is an opponent

unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

57.4 **SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE**

57.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.

57.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.

57.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

57.5 **UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED**

57.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:

57.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or

57.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or

57.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or

57.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.

57.5.2 In Laws 57.5.1.2, 57.5.1.3 and 57.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the error's or interference's *limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.

57.6 **UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED**

57.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 57.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the striker may act on that information or advice.

57.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the striker is about to run a wrong hoop, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the striker must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The striker may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.

57.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2.

57.7 **OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE** Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 57.5 or 57.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 63 and in particular Law 63.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.

57.8 **USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS** The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.

57.9 **THE USE OF HEADPHONES**

57.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.

57.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the striker for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

57.10 **MARKERS** No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a stroke, other than as follows:

57.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and

57.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the stroke is played; and

57.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

57.11 **TRIAL BALL** During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

58 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

58.1 **INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 63) may apply and the striker may take advantage of any such advice.

58.2 **PRESENCE ON COURT** The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the striker's turn has ended and, in handicap play, until the striker has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

B SPECIAL LAWS

59 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

59.1 **GENERAL** More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

59.2 **PRECEDENCE** Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 59.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

59.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;

59.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;

59.2.3 to a player who is making a break;

59.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

59.3 **MARKING BALLS** If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

59.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;

59.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

59.4 **ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT**

59.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.

59.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.

59.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.

59.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

60 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

60.1 **REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS** The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

60.2 **HOOP DIMENSIONS** The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

60.3 **QUESTIONABLE STROKES** A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 55.4.3 or on a question of law.

60.4 **TESTING** The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

60.5 **REPEATED FAULTS** If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the striker and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The striker has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

60.6 **IMPASSE** An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

60.7 **DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES** *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

61 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

61.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

61.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.

61.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the striker's turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the striker plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 61.1.3 to 61.1.5 concerning the *discovery* of *errors* and *interferences*.

61.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the striker has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the striker's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 61.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.

61.1.5 For the purpose of Law 61.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.

61.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.

61.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

61.2 **HANDICAP PLAY**

61.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 61.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.

61.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

61.3 **RESTORATION OF TIME**

61.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 61.4.

61.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

61.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

61.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;

61.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;

61.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;

61.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;

61.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

62 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

63 OVERRIDING LAW

63.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

63.2 **EMERGENCY PROVISION** The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 63.3:

63.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or

63.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or

63.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 57.5.2, 57.6.3, 57.7 and 58.1) and is invoked; or

63.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

63.3 **EXTENT OF REMEDY** In applying the emergency provision of Law 63.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

63.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or

63.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or

63.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or

63.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or

63.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or

63.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or

63.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or

63.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or

63.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.

63.4 **RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME**

63.4.1 **ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 57.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.

63.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.3 to 63.4.5.

63.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

63.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or

63.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the striker may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the striker may score during the remainder of the turn.

63.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

63.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 63.4.3.2 above; or

63.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.

63.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:

63.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 63.4.4.2 above; or

63.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.

63.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the striker would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 57.6.1 or 57.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 63.4.7 to 63.4.9.

63.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the striker may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the striker's play imposed by Law 57.6.2.

63.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the striker may continue the turn as appears appropriate.

63.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the striker may not proceed as described in Laws 57.6.1 and 57.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.

63.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 57.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 63.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.

63.5 **ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING**

63.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 56, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.

63.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.

63.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.

63.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.

63.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 63.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.

63.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:

63.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or

63.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 63.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.

63.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the striker is stopping play unnecessarily.

63.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.

63.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 63.5.6.2 and 63.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.

63.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 63.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

63.6 **PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE**

63.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:

63.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the striker shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and

63.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the striker's side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the striker, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the striker's turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and

63.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

63.6.2 **PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE** If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 57.2:

63.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the player's or side's next turn; and

63.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of

whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn shall be forfeited; and

63.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 63.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the striker's *partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

Laws of Association Croquet

TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the *stroke* the *striker* intends to play or has just played is a *critical stroke*	The *stroke* is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the *yard-line* is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its *hoop in order*	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a *ball at rest* or placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point*	The ball can run the hoop to score the *hoop point* from that position
21.5	When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order*, whether another ball is within the *jaws* of the hoop or clear of the jaws on the *non-playing side*	The other ball is within the *jaws* of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a *stroke*	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the *striker* believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke*	The *stroke* is critical
55.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a *stroke*	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

2.1 ERRORS

Law	**Issue**	**Limit of claims**	**Remedy**
26	Playing when not entitled	When first *stroke* of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	*Striker* continues to play after being *forestalled*	When first *stroke* of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the *forestalling* cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a *wrong ball*	When first *stroke* of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	*Error rectified*, turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while *striker* playing *wrong ball*	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball *misplaced*	When *stroke* played	*Striker* continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further *stroke* in the game
28.3	Minor *misplacement* of ball by natural forces as stroke is about to be played	When *stroke* played	*Striker* continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*	When first *stroke* of opponent's next turn is played	*Error rectified*, turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful *croquet stroke* involving a *live ball*	When third *stroke in error* is played	*Error rectified*, *striker* resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during *strokes in error*

Law	**Issue**	**Limit of claims**	**Remedy**
28.6	Failing to *take croquet* when required to do so	When third *stroke in error* is played	*Error rectified*, *striker* resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during *strokes in error*
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a *baulk-line*	When third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn (i.e. third *stroke in error*) is played	*Error rectified*, *striker* restarts turn by playing same ball from a *baulk-line*, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during *strokes in error*
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn (i.e. third *stroke in error*) is played	*Error rectified*, *striker* restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during *strokes in error*
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by s*triker*, or striker's *partner* in doubles	When third *stroke in error* is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of *rectification*. If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the *partner's* ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the *partner's* ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When *third stroke in error* is played	*Error rectified*, correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during strokes in error

2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any *errors discovered* must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any *line of play*.
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to *replay* from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any *errors discovered* must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different *line of play* in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different *line of play* in *replay*	When third *stroke* of *replay* is played	*Replay* is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any *errors discovered* during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when *discovered* and play continues. Player who is *striker* when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	*Striker* involves any ball that is an *outside agency* in the game instead of a *ball in play*	End of game	All play after first *stroke* affected by involvement of *outside agency* in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. *Striker* resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any *errors discovered*.
34	*Outside agency* or player *interferes* with a ball during a *stroke*	When next *stroke* is played	*Striker* must *replay* same *stroke* with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had *interference* not occurred.
34.3	*Striker* required to *replay stroke* following *interference* with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next *stroke* is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of *replay* or requiring *striker* to replay original *stroke* again.
34.6.2	*Loose impediment interferes* with *stroke*	When next *stroke* is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 63).

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
35	*Outside agency* or opponent *interferes* with playing of a *stroke*	When next *stroke* is played	*Striker* must *replay* same *stroke* with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 63).
35.3	*Striker* required to *replay stroke* following *interference* with the stroke fails to attempt same stroke	When next *stroke* is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of *replay* or requiring *striker* to replay original *stroke* again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, *outside agency* or player other than *striker* between *strokes*	When next *stroke* is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.
36.2.2	*Striker interferes* with *striker's ball* between *strokes*	When next *stroke* is played	Ball must be replaced. *Striker* may continue turn but when next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* may not attempt any *critical stroke*
36.2.3	*Striker interferes* with ball other than *striker's ball* between *strokes*	When next *stroke* is played	Ball must be replaced. *Striker* may continue turn but when next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* may not attempt any *critical stroke* that would involve ball *interfered* with.
36.5	*Striker* attempts a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next *stroke* is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 63) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to *interfere* with playing of next *stroke*	When affected *stroke* is played	*Striker's ball* may be moved to provide relief from *interference*. Other balls foreseeably involved in *stroke* must be moved similarly.
37.3	*Special damage* to court likely to *interfere* with playing of next *stroke*	When affected *stroke* is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to *striker's* advantage.

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
38.1	*Striker* quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first *stroke* of opponent's next turn is played	*Striker* is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	*Stroke* materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next *stroke* is played	*Striker* may choose to *replay stroke* after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen striker must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original stroke stands.
38.2.4	*Striker* chooses *replay* of *stroke* affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in replay.	When next *stroke* is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of *replay* or requiring further replay of attempt to get ball through hoop

Appendices

Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	±1/32 inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		3 11/16 inches	±1/32 inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		5/8 inch	±1/32 inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	3 5/8 inches	± 1/32 inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A2.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A2.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A3.1 **THE BASE HANDICAP** The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A3.2 **SINGLES PLAY** If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference between the player's handicap and the base handicap.

A3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY**

A3.3.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES** If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A3.3.2 **RESTRICTION ON PLAY** In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 **BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT** Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A4.2 **PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES** The restriction on pegging out the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 **OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME** Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A5.2 **THE START OF A GAME** Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A5.3 **ADVANCED PLAY** Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

A5.4 **HANDICAP PLAY** Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players, rounded to the nearest half or full bisque, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap	1½	1	½	0	-½	-1	-1½	-2	-2½	-3
One-ball handicap	1	0	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8

Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 **THE COURT**

A6.1.1 The standard court is either:

A6.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or

A6.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S boundaries and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A6.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A6.2 **THE COURSE** The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A6.3 **THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM** The short croquet handicap table, as published by the appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive bisques, the principles of full bisque handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of bisques indicated in the table.

A6.4 **MANDATORY PEELS**

A6.4.1 **EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED** A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A6.4.2 **PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED** When the *striker* is in a position where the striker's number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the striker's two balls, the *striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the striker continues to play after running the hoop as though the striker's ball had scored a hoop point for itself, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A6.5 **PEELING AN OPPONENT'S BALL** An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory peels outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

A6.6 **PEGGING OUT**

A6.6.1 **PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL** Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A6.6.2 **NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS** The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the striker's last mandatory *peel* was completed. In such circumstances, if the striker removes the striker's ball from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

A6.6.3 **CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS** If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

A6.7 **WIRING LIFT** Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read "At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other balls, the striker may:".

A6.8 **TIME-LIMITED GAMES** In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 61.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

A7.1 **DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE**

A7.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.

A7.1.2. The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.

A7.1.3. Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

A7.2 **PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE** Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

A7.3 **TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG**

A7.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.

A7.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).

A7.3.3. A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that no *roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:

A7.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or

A7.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.

If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.

A7.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.

A7.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26–25.

A7.4 **TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG**

A7.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

A7.5 **THREE BALLS IN PLAY**

A7.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.

A7.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

A7.6 **FOUR BALLS IN PLAY**

A7.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A7.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A7.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.

SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
¼	0	0	0
½	½	½	½
¾	½	½	½
1	1	½	½
1¼	1	1	½
1½	1½	1	1
1¾	1½	1	1
2	1½	1½	1
2¼	2	1½	1
2½	2	1½	1½
2¾	2½	2	1½
3	2½	2	1½
3¼	3	2½	2
3½	3	2½	2
3¾	3	2½	2
4	3½	3	2
4¼	3½	3	2½
4½	4	3	2½
4¾	4	3½	2½
5	4	3½	2½
5¼	4½	3½	3
5½	4½	4	3
5¾	5	4	3
6	5	4	3
6¼	5½	4½	3½
6½	5½	4½	3½
6¾	5½	4½	3½
7	6	5	4
7¼	6	5	4
7½	6½	5	4
7¾	6½	5½	4
8	7	5½	4½
8¼	7	5½	4½
8½	7	6	4½
8¾	7½	6	4½
9	7½	6	5
9¼	8	6½	5
9½	8	6½	5
9¾	8½	7	5½
10	8½	7	5½
10¼	8½	7	5½
10½	9	7½	5½
10¾	9	7½	6
11	9½	7½	6
11¼	9½	8	6
11½	9½	8	6
11¾	10	8	6½
12	10	8½	6½
12¼	10½	8½	6½
12½	10½	8½	6½
12¾	11	9	7
13	11	9	7
13¼	11	9	7
13½	11½	9½	7½
13¾	11½	9½	7½
14	12	9½	7½
14¼	12	10	7½
14½	12½	10	8
14¾	12½	10	8
15	12½	10½	8
15¼	13	10½	8
15½	13	10½	8½
15¾	13½	11	8½
16	13½	11	8½
16¼	14	11½	9
16½	14	11½	9
16¾	14	11½	9
17	14½	12	9
17¼	14½	12	9½
17½	15	12	9½
17¾	15	12½	9½
18	15	12½	9½
18¼	15½	12½	10
18½	15½	13	10
18¾	16	13	10
19	16	13	10
19¼	16½	13½	10½
19½	16½	13½	10½
19¾	16½	13½	10½
20	17	14	11
20¼	17	14	11
20½	17½	14	11
20¾	17½	14½	11
21	18	14½	11½
21¼	18	14½	11½
21½	18	15	11½
21¾	18½	15	11½
22	18½	15	12
22¼	19	15½	12
22½	19	15½	12
22¾	19½	16	12½
23	19½	16	12½
23¼	19½	16	12½
23½	20	16½	12½
23¾	20	16½	13
24	20½	16½	13
24¼	20½	17	13
24½	20½	17	13
24¾	21	17	13½
25	21	17½	13½
25¼	21½	17½	13½
25½	21½	17½	13½
25¾	22	18	14
26	22	18	14
26¼	22	18	14
26½	22½	18½	14½
26¾	22½	18½	14½
27	23	18½	14½
27¼	23	19	14½
27½	23½	19	15
27¾	23½	19	15
28	23½	19½	15

INDEX

Accessories
  as outside agencies 6.1.
  corner pegs and flags 6.1.
Accidental contact
  with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
  with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
  with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.
Advanced play
  striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
  striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
  when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
  when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
  when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
  when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
  when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
  when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
  when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
  when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.
Advanced play contact
  striker's options 39.5.
Advanced play lift
  restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
  striker's options 39.3.
  taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.
Advice
  action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
  penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
  penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.
  player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.
  player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.
  player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.
  player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.
  player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.
  player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.
  players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.
  spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.
  tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.
Advice, unsolicited
  about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.
  about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.
  about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.
  about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.
  about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.
  about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.
  claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.
  concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.
  concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.
  concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.
  restoring balance of game 57.5.2.

restoring balance of game 63.4.
restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
Assistance to striker
ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
Ball at rest
definition Glossary.
when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
Ball in hand
definition Glossary.
transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
Ball in play
definition Glossary.
when ball becomes in play 9.1.
when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
Ball in yard-line area
placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
remedy 36.2.1.
Ball off court
borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
striker must consult before testing 13.2.
when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
Ball suffering interference
may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
limit of claims 31.4.
nature of interference 31.1.
remedy 31.3.
when play is affected 31.2.
Ball, keeping in position
permitted actions 5.3.3.
use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
Ball, placement on yard-line
borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
striker's options 15.5.

when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
when other balls interfere 15.2.
when striker must consult 15.8.
Ball, temporary removal of
marking position 5.3.2.
requirement to consult 5.3.2.
when permitted 5.3.2.
Balls
permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
specification of 5.3.1.
Baulk-lines
definition Glossary.
Bisque
definition Glossary.
Body
items included in definition Glossary.
Borderline decisions
ball on or off court 13.1.2.
placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
wiring test 16.5.3.
Boundary
definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
Cannon
balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
definition 18.4.
definition Glossary.
Cannon, 3-ball
placement of balls 18.4.1.
Cannon, 4-ball
placement of balls 18.4.2.
Clips
removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
specification 5.4.1.
use to indicate score 5.4.2.
when outside agencies 5.4.4.
Conduct of game
adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.
Continuation stroke
definition Glossary.
may not be accumulated 19.3.
when striker entitled to 19.1.
Corner flags
placement of 6.2.

specification and placement Glossary.
Corner pegs
placement of 6.3.
specification and placement Glossary.
Court
approval of non-standard dimensions and proportions 4.2.
permitted variation in dimensions 4.1.2.
remedying material discrepancies in setting 4.5.
setting of 4.4.
smaller size permitted 4.2.
standard dimensions of 4.1.1.
Court boundaries
naming of Glossary.
Court boundary
definition Glossary.
Critical position
definition Glossary.
Critical stroke
definition Glossary.
determining whether next stroke is critical. *See* Borderline decisions, *See* Borderline decisions
striker about to play when not permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
striker playing when not permitted, remedy 36.5.2.
Croquet stroke. *See* Taking croquet
choice of ball from which croquet is taken 18.2.
croqueted ball becomes dead when stroke played 18.6.
croqueted ball must move or shake 18.5.
definition Glossary.
how croqueted ball chosen when striker has group 18.2.3.
options when striker's ball part of group 18.2.3.
placing striker's ball for 18.3.
restriction on taking croquet when striker creates group by placing ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.
striker must play into croqueted ball 18.5.
striker must take croquet from ball roqueted 18.2.1.
striker's entitlement to continuation stroke after 18.8.
when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
when striker must take croquet at start of turn 18.2.2.
when striker must take croquet during turn 18.2.2.
Croqueted ball
definition Glossary.
Dead ball
definition Glossary.
when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.
Displaced boundary marking
adjustment of ball positions when marking straightened 38.4.4.
player's obligation to draw attention to 38.4.1.
when correction must be delayed 38.4.2.
when correction necessary before stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.
Double-banking
definition Glossary.
equipment and players of one game outside agencies for other game 59.1.
interference by players or balls may result in replay 59.4.1.
moving ball in critical position permitted with permission of players in other game 59.3.2.
moving other balls, permission required 59.3.1.
precedence 59.2.
remedy for interference 59.4.1.
tournament regulations may impose conditions 60.7.
Doubles play, alternate stroke
both players must be present to start game 48.1.
deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.1.
deciding who plays when who played last not remembered 48.7.2.
faults committed by striker's partner 48.3.2.
format 48.1.

modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.
out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
Doubles play, ordinary
both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
format 45.1.
limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
player may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
Error
definition Glossary.
discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
when discovery occurs Glossary.
Error, rectification of
definition Glossary.
Errors and/or interferences, multiple
determination of precedence 24.3.
earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
remedy 24.3.
summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
treatment of 24.1.
when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
Expedition in play
dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
obligations on players 56.1.
protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
how play continues 28.7.2.
limit of claims 28.7.3.
remedy 28.7.1.
Failing to take croquet when required
how play continues 28.6.2.
limit of claims 28.6.3.
remedy 28.6.1.
Faults
actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.

actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.
fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
limit of claims 29.4.
limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
remedy, general 29.3.1.
remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.
strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
touches ball with body 29.1.12.
touches mallet head 29.1.1.
touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
when committed 29.1.
when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
Fixed obstacle or change of level
dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
moving striker’s ball to avoid 37.2.
striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
when other balls must be moved 37.4.
Forestalling play
definition Glossary.
how done 23.1.

when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.
when opponent must forestall 23.2.
when opponent must not forestall 23.3.
Game
end of 7.2.
objective of 1.1.
start of 7.1.
winner of 61.1.7.
winner of 7.3.
Group of balls
3-ball group, definition Glossary.
4-ball group, definition Glossary.
Half-bisque
definition Glossary.
no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.
Hampered stroke. *See* Faults when stroke is hampered
definition Glossary.
Handicap doubles
alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.
alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.
calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.
calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.
ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.
ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.
Handicap play
balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.
bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.
bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.
bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.
bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.
bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.
bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.
bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.
bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.
bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.
bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.
bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.
half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.
opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.
remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.
restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.
restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.
restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.
restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.
restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.
striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.
striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.
striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.

striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.
Headphones or earplugs
electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.
restriction on use of 57.9.2.
when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.
Hearing aids
electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.
Hoop
adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.
no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
non-playing side, definition Glossary.
playing side, definition Glossary.
positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.
projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.
striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.
striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
Hoop and roquet
borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
when both made in same stroke 21.2.
when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.
when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.
Hoop in order
ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.
definition Glossary.
when ball completes the running 20.2.1.
when ball starts to run 20.1.
when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.
Hoop point
borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
how scored 2.4.
how scored Glossary.
not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.
not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.
not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.
not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.
scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.
scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.
striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.
when scored 20.3.
when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.
Hoop, jaws of
definition Glossary.
Hoops
colouring 5.2.2.
dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.
location 4.4.2.
order and direction of running 2.4.
permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.
permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.
required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.
setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.
specification of 5.2.1.1.
square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.
uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.
Impasse
definition of 60.6.
procedure for dealing with 60.6.
Interference
dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.
obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.
player must not commit deliberately 30.1.
redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.

responsibility for position of ball when remedied 30.3.3.
striker's options for resuming play following 30.3.2.
when discovery occurs Glossary.
Interference with a ball
by a clip 38.3.
by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
by the peg extension 38.3.
consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
failure to correct position following 34.5.
remedy 34.2.1.
remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
when play is affected 34.1.
when replay is required 34.2.1.
Interference with a stroke
consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.
nature of interference 35.1.
striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
when replay required 35.2.
Interference with ball between strokes
nature of interference 36.1.
Interference with playing of stroke
opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
Interference, redress for
definition Glossary.
Interferences with play
definition Glossary.
Interrupting the striker
opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
Lift hoops
definition Glossary.
in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
in 18-pt game 52.2.
in 22-pt game 52.1.
in 26-pt game 39.1.
in super-advanced play 40.1.
Lifting a ball
permissible methods 12.3.
Lifting a ball when not entitled
how play resumes after 28.8.2.
limit of claims 28.8.3.
remedy 28.8.1.
Limit of claims
definition Glossary.
how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
Line of play
definition Glossary.
Live ball
definition Glossary.
status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
Local laws
procedure for controlling body to set 62.
Loose impediments
definition Glossary.
not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
not normally an outside agency Glossary.
removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
Mallet
aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
structure 5.5.1.
use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.
when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
Misplaced ball
definition Glossary.

natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
when position is corrected 28.2.1.
Misplaced clip
duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
Natural forces
when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
Opponent moving onto court
when permitted 58.2.
Opponent remaining on court
not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
when permitted 58.2.
Outplayer
not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
Outplayer absent from game
loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
Outside agencies
clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
definition Glossary.
examples of Glossary.
Overriding law
actions open to a referee under 63.3.
procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
situations governed by 63.2.
Partner
in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
Partner ball
definition Glossary.
striker may not play 12.2.
Partner's ball
definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
Peel
definition Glossary.
no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
restriction on peeling partner’s ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
Peeling
preserving ball’s rotational alignment 5.3.4.
Peg
adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
colouring 5.1.2.
extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
extension, specification of 5.1.3.
location 4.4.1.
permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
specification of 5.1.1.
wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
Peg point
ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
how scored 2.5.
how scored 22.1.1.
not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.
not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.

pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
when may be scored 2.5.
when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
Pegged out ball
improperly left on court 22.4.
when removal may be delayed 22.4.
when removed from court 22.4.
Player being misled
nature of the interference 32.1.
Player misled by false information
remedy 32.3.
when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
when play affected 32.2.
Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
limit of claims 32.4.
options in replay 32.3.
Player misled by misplaced ball
when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
remedy 32.3.
when play affected 32.2.
Player misled by misplaced clip
when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
Player playing when misled
dealing with earlier errors following cancelled replay 32.5.2.
failure to adopt a different line of play in replay 32.5.1.
failure to adopt different line of play in replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
Player unable to play correct ball on fourth turn 27.5.
Playing a ball from another game
interference, not an error 27.1.2.
Playing a wrong ball
at start of any of first four turns of game 27.2.2.
limit of claims 27.3.
no peg point may be scored while playing 25.5.2.
remedy 27.2.1.
responsibility for positions of balls after playing in first stroke 16.2.2.1.
striker plays ball already in play in third or fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
striker plays ball of other side 27.1.1.2.
striker plays partner's ball in ordinary doubles 27.1.1.3.
striker switches balls during turn 27.1.1.1.
striker switches balls when taking bisque 27.1.1.5.
striking the partner ball 12.2.
striking the partner ball or ball of the other side 2.2.
striking the partner's ball in ordinary doubles 2.3.
when ball wrongly played into game becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
when initial choice of colours is reversed 27.6.
Playing when ball misplaced
ball moved by natural forces 28.3.
failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 16.6.1.
failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line 28.7.
failing to take croquet when required 28.6.
lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
scope of error 28.1.
striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
taking croquet from live ball when not entitled to do so 28.5.
taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball 28.5.
taking croquet with striker's ball placed in contact with more than one live ball 28.5.
Playing when not entitled
both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
limit of claims 26.3.

player continues after being forestalled 26.1.3.
player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
remedy 26.2.
scope of error 26.1.
striker continues after being forestalled 23.1.
striker plays before previous stroke ended 26.1.4.
Questionable stroke
adjudication in tournament and match play 60.3.
definition Glossary.
examples of Glossary.
opponent's right to intervene should striker not consult 55.4.2.
right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated 60.3.
striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
Rectification of error
actions involved 25.3.1.
replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
which balls are live if turn continues 25.3.2.
Refereeing
options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.
options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
players' right to watch testing 60.4.
power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
Repeated faults by player
procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
Replay
definition Glossary.
Replay after interference by faulty equipment
consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
Responsibility for position of ball
after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
general 16.2.1.
when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
Roquet
definition Glossary.
made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
when made 17.1.
when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
Roquet, consequences of
ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
Rotational alignment
of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
Rover ball
definition Glossary.
pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
Shortened games
18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
modification of advanced play law 52.
number of bisques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
options for 18-point game 51.2.
super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
Special damage to court
dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
definition Glossary.
examples of Glossary.
exclusions Glossary.

moving balls to avoid 37.3.
repair where practicable 37.3.
striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
when other balls must be moved 37.4.
Start of game
alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
options for side losing toss 10.2.
options for side winning toss 10.2.
player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
playing the first ball 11.1.
playing the second ball 11.2.1.
playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
who has first choice 10.1.
State of the game
definition Glossary.
incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
Striker
definition Glossary.
Striker interfering with another ball between strokes
remedy 36.2.3.
restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
Striker interfering with any ball between strokes
exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
Striker interfering with striker's ball between strokes
remedy 36.2.2.
restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
Striker quitting court before turn has ended
limit of claims 38.1.
opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
remedy 38.1.
Striker's ball
definition Glossary.
effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
Striker's ball, choice of
by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
how made 12.2.
Striking period
definition Glossary.
end of 8.6.
start of 8.2.
Striking period, cancellation of
when and how permitted 8.4.1.
Stroke
declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
definition Glossary.
end of 8.7.
start of 8.2.
when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
when played 8.3.
Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
remedy 38.2.2.
replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
striker's right to request check 38.2.1.
time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
Stroke, cancellation of
when and how permitted 8.4.1.
Stroke, critical

contact with any ball is a stroke 8.5.1.1.
when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
Stroke, declaration of
causing end of turn 7.6.4.
definition Glossary.
how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
Stroke, non-critical
accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
Strokes in error
definition Glossary.
Super-advanced play
restriction on first turn 41.1.
striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
when choice of striker’s ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.
when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
Super-advanced play contact
striker's options 40.5.
Super-advanced play free placement
striker's options 40.7.
Super-advanced play lift
restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
striker's options 40.3.
taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
Taking croquet
definition Glossary.
when required 18.1.
when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
Taking croquet from a dead ball
limit of claims 28.4.2.
not permitted 9.5.5.
remedy 28.4.1.
Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
how play continues 28.5.2.
limit of claims 28.5.3.
remedy 28.5.1.
Time limits
arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
Time wasting
action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
how players should address issue 63.5.1.
manager’s power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.

referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.
Time-limited games
circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
determination of winner 61.1.7.
determination of winner 7.3.2.
restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.
Tournament and match play
hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.
Turn
continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
end of, definition 7.5.
end of, definition in timed games 7.5.
entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
events causing turn to end 7.6.
limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.
start of, definition 7.4.
striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.
when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.
when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.
when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.
where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.
Using a ball that is an outside agency
how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.
inadvertent ball swap 33.2.
limit of claims 33.5.
nature of the interference 33.1.
remedy when play affected 33.4.
when play affected 33.3.
Weather
no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.
not an outside agency Glossary.
Wiring
borderline case. *See* Borderline decisions
by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.
by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.
hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.
if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.
mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.
when swing is impeded 16.4.1.
Wiring lift
lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.
right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.
striker’s entitlement to 16.1.

striker's obligation to consult when claiming 16.5.1.
when player may request a test 16.5.2.
Wiring lift creating a group
restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.
Wrong ball
definition Glossary.
Yard-line
definition Glossary.
when positions of balls lying on are to be adjusted 15.7.
Yard-line area
definition Glossary.
Yard-line ball
definition Glossary.

The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet

Sixth Edition – February 2022

Contents

Glossary....210
Part 1 - Introduction....213
1. Outline of the Game....213
2. The Court....214
3. Equipment....215
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories....217
Part 2 - General Rules of Play....219
5. The Start....219
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke....219
7. Scoring a Point....223
8. Offside Balls....225
Part 3 - Irregularities....228
9. Interference....228
10. Playing a Wrong Ball....231
11. Faults....233
12. Overlapping Play....234
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled....235
Part 4 - Other Matters....235
14. Information, Advice and Markers....235
15. Refereeing....236
16. Behaviour....237
17. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation....239
18. Alternative Colours and Double-Banking....240
19. Time-Limited Games....240
20. Handicap Play....242
21. Advantage Play....244
Appendix 1 - Adjudicating Uncertain Situations: Summary of The Rulings....246
Appendix 2 - Tolerances and Metric Equivalents....247
Appendix 3 - Extra Strokes in Handicap Play....248
Appendix 4 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play Starting Scores and Time Limits....250
Index....251
Golf Croquet Handicapping System....254
Official Rulings....258

GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and are shown in italics when used in the Rules. A description given below may be subject to a more detailed definition given in the relevant rule.

Annulled If a stroke is annulled, it is treated as if it had not been played (see Rule 6.3.6).

Body References to touching or other contact with a player's body include touching or contact with any item worn or carried by the player, other than a mallet.

Boundary The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

Error An *irregularity* that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball (see Rule 10), commits a fault (see Rule 11), is guilty of overlapping play (see Rule 12) or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rule 13).

Forestall play A player or referee forestalls play to fulfil their responsibility for the fair and correct application of these Rules by requesting that play is to stop. The request is to be made in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the request to those to whom it is addressed.

Hoop in order The hoop in order is the next hoop to be run which will result in a point being scored (see Rule 7.4.1).

Interference An *irregularity* other than an *error,* which need not involve playing a stroke (see Rule 9).

Irregularity An *error* or an *interference* (see Rules 9 to 13).

Jammed ball A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

Jaws The jaws of a hoop comprise the space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights from the ground to the crown of the hoop on the playing side of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the non-playing side of the hoop (see Rule 7.1 and Diagram 2).

Loose impediment A small, removable object on the court surface. Examples include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.

Match A contest between two sides, consisting of one or more games.

Offside ball A ball that may be subject to an *offside direction*.

Offside direction A direction by an *offside opponent* that an *offside ball* is to be next played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* decides (see Rule 8.4).

Offside opponent The side opposing an *offside owner*.

Offside owner The side that owns an *offside ball*.

Outside agency An agency that may not lawfully affect play (see Rule 4.1).

Partner ball The ball of the *striker*'s side that is not the *striker's ball*.

Penalty area A semi-circular area on the court, with a radius of one yard (see Rule 17.1.1).

Penalty area continuation A method of continuing a game (see Rule 17.2).

Previous stroke The stroke before the last stroke played.

Receiver A player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 20).

Replaced Unless the relevant rule directs otherwise, a ball directed to be "replaced" is replaced in the position it occupied before it moved, whether as the result of a stroke or for another reason.

Start area Any position on the court within one yard of corner IV or within an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

Striker The owner of the *striker's ball*.

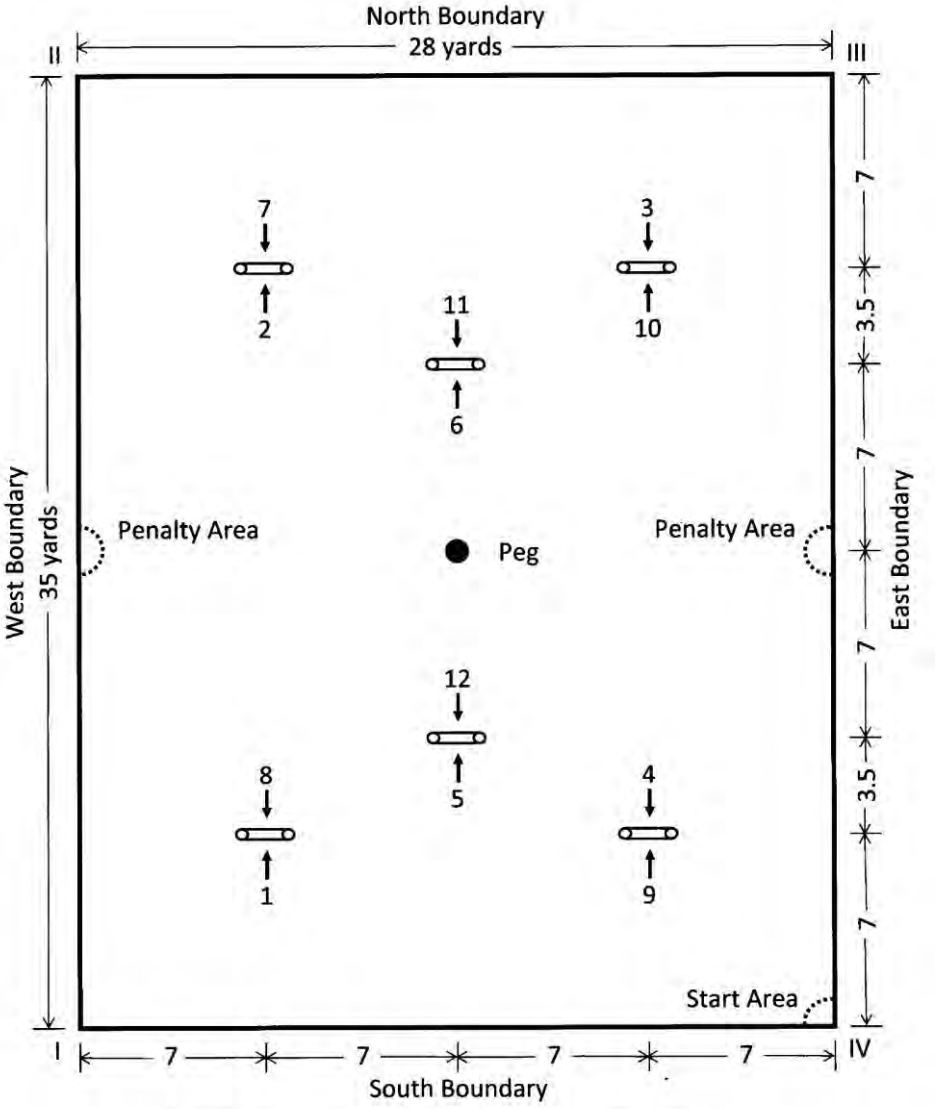
Striker's ball Normally, the ball that follows next in colour sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (but see Rules 1.2 and 6.3.4).

Striking period A period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends (but see Rule 6.2.2).

Touching the boundary A ball *replaced* on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.6.1).

Weather Wind, rain or any other form of precipitation.

Diagram 1
The Standard Court.



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

PART 1
-
INTRODUCTION

1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

1.1.1 The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play in alternate turns, each turn containing one stroke (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules).

1.1.2 The game may be played as either singles with one player on each side, or doubles with two. In doubles, each player of a side plays only one ball throughout the game.

1.1.3 One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls.

[Use of alternative colours: see Rule 18.1]

1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

1.2.1 The balls are to be played in the colour sequence blue, red, black and yellow.

1.2.2 Unless otherwise directed or permitted by these Rules, at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in colour sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.

[*Alternative colours*: see Rule 18.1. Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.2]

1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

1.3.1 The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order set out in Rule 1.4. Each hoop has a number as shown in Diagram 1.

1.3.2 A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order.

1.3.3 If one or more hoops are contested or run out of order, Rules 7.9 and 15.4 apply.

1.4 GAME

1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7, 13 or 19 points and ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins the game by scoring a majority of the points to be played, subject to Rules 1.4.5 and 1.4.6 and any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19. Advantage play: see Rule 21]

1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 6. If required, the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again.

1.4.3 In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If required, the 13th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

1.4.4 In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12 and the next six hoops in the order hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. If required, the 19th point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

1.4.5 In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify an alternative method of determining when a game ends.

1.4.6 If the sides leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won the game, then the game has ended with the agreed result.

1.5 MATCH

1.5.1 Subject to Rule 1.5.2, a *match* is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A *match* ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the *match*.

1.5.2 In tournament and team play, a *match* may consist of two games.

1.5.3 If a *match* consists of more than one game, Rule 5.3 applies.

1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units, but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 2 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

2. THE COURT

2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.

2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of +/– 6 inches.

2.2 BOUNDARIES

2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.

2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.

2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.

2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.

2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five units long by four units wide but using a unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. In tournament and team play, the organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

2.5.1 If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or significantly misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed and play is to continue in accordance with these Rules. All points already scored in otherwise lawful play are counted.

2.5.2 If a ball is located on the court where a hoop or the peg is to be correctly placed, the ball is to be placed as its owner decides so that it is touching the item when it has been correctly placed.

3. EQUIPMENT

3.1 PEG

3.1.1 **Specification**

The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches. The tolerance for the height is +/– 1 inch. The tolerance for the diameter is +/– ¼ inch.

3.1.2 **Colouring**

The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

3.1.3 **Proper state**

(a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.

(b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

3.2 HOOPS

3.2.1 **Specification**

(a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to

be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is + ½ inch / - 1 inch.

(b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between ⅝ inch and ¾ inch, with a tolerance of $^1/_{16}$ inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between ⅝ inch and ¾ inch, with a tolerance of $^1/_{16}$ inch and with rounded edges.

(c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and team play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is placed on the ground halfway through the hoop and touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of $^1/_{32}$ inch.

3.2.2 **Colouring**

The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

3.2.3 **Proper state**

(a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.

(b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

(c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, unless Rule 9.5 applies, at the joint request of both sides during a game.

3.3 BALLS

3.3.1 **Specification**

A ball is to be 3⅝ inches in diameter with a tolerance of +/– $^1/_{32}$ inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of +/– ¼ ounce.

3.3.2 **Additional requirements**

In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

3.4 MALLETS

3.4.1 **Structure**

A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided that the

playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

3.4.2 **Grip**

A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

3.4.3 **Head**

(a) The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end-faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted.

(b) The edges of each end-face should be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls and, however shaped or bevelled, the edges are not part of the end-face.

3.4.4 **Aiming devices**

No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.

3.4.5 **Disabled players**

A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

3.4.6 **Exchange**

(a) A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural defect that occurred or was discovered during the game. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided for in this rule.

(b) The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different *weather* conditions does not constitute changing the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Rule 3.4.6(a) the playing characteristics of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

4. OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES

4.1 OUTSIDE AGENCIES

4.1.1 An *outside agency* is any agency that may not lawfully affect play. Examples include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects. However, the following are not outside agencies:

(a) a *loose impediment*;

(b) *weather* or the consequences of weather; and

(c) a scoring clip attached to a hoop even if it belongs to another game.

4.1.2 In certain circumstances:

(a) a ball of the game may be an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4); and

(b) a player's *body* or mallet may be treated as an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.1).

4.2 ACCESSORIES

4.2.1 **Purpose**

(a) Accessories, including those described in Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below, may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration.

(b) Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.

4.2.2 **Alternative colours post**

A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.

4.2.3 **Ball restraints**

(a) A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*.

(b) If immovable, a check fence should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing a mallet freely at a ball on the *boundary*.

4.2.4 **Corner flags**

(a) Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV, respectively.

(b) Corner flags are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.5 **Halfway markers**

White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines but are not to intrude into the court.

4.2.6 **Scoring clips**

(a) Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used).

(b) A scoring clip forms part of the player's *body* when attached to it.

(c) A scoring clip is not an *outside agency* when attached to a hoop or to a player's *body* but is an *outside agency* when falling to or lying on the court surface.

PART 2
-
GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

5. THE START

5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

5.1.1 Subject to Rule 5.3.2, the sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side decides whether to play first or second.

5.1.2 The side to play first becomes the *striker*'s side and plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from the *start area*.

5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

5.3 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

5.3.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the *match* and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.

5.3.2 Subject to Rule 5.3.3, the losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of its side.

5.3.3 In tournament and team play, if a *match* consists of two games, the organising body may direct that the side that did not decide the order of play in the first game is to decide the order of play in the second game.

5.4 IRREGULARITIES IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

If a ball played from the *start area* under Rule 5.2.1 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e). It may be played from anywhere within the *start area* when it is next played.

6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

6.1 TURN

6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a stroke is to be:

(a) played; or

(b) played and, if necessary, replayed; or

(c) declared to be played.

6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the preceding turn ends.

6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved by a stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when a stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke or, being so entitled, decides to do so, the turn ends when all balls moved by the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the *striking period* is a period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends.

6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the *striking period* is cancelled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

6.3 STROKE

6.3.1 A stroke is an action or a declaration by a player. Subject to Rule 6.3.2, a stroke is played and a ball is said to be played in a stroke when:

(a) the player's mallet, during the *striking period*, contacts the ball the player intended to play during the *striking period*, whether deliberately or accidentally; or

(b) the player commits a fault (see Rule 11); or

(c) the player declares the stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball the player nominates.

6.3.2 A stroke is not played if:

(a) a player, without committing a fault, misses or fails to reach the ball that the player intended to strike; or

(b) the ball belongs to another game unless this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, in which case the stroke with the ball from the other game is to be treated as if it had been played with a ball of the game that did not belong to the side that played it (see Rules 10.4 and 10.6).

6.3.3 If, during the *striking period*, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, the player has committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and is deemed to have played a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.1(b)).

6.3.4 A stroke should be played by the *striker* striking the *striker's ball*. If the *striker* strikes another ball or a player other than the *striker* plays a stroke, Rule 10 applies.

6.3.5 Subject to Rules 8 to 16, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted through a hoop or the peg.

6.3.6 If one or more strokes are *annulled* (see Rules 10.3.3, 13 and 16.4.4(a)), they are treated as if they had not been played and any *irregularity* committed as a result of such a stroke is ignored. The game is restored to its state before the earliest such stroke by replacing the balls in the positions they then occupied and cancelling any points scored for either side as a result of any such stroke. Any *irregularity* committed

as a result of the stroke before the earliest such stroke is remedied and play continues in accordance with these Rules.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1. Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3, 20.6.2 and 20.7.2]

6.3.7 If a side is directed to lose its next stroke under Rules 12.1.2(b), 15.5, 16.4.2 or 16.4.4(b), play is to continue as if the side had made a declaration under Rule 6.3.1(c) in respect of that stroke and nominated the next ball in colour sequence.

6.4 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

6.4.1 A ball is an *outside agency* until the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is first played into the court and may become an *outside agency* temporarily during the game.

6.4.2 A ball becomes an *outside agency* when:

(a) it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or

(b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* under Rules 8.4 or 17.2; or

(c) it is subject to *interference* (see Rule 9.2.1(a)); or

(d) it is temporarily moved from its lawful position; or

(e) it is *replaced* following an *irregularity* committed as a result of a stroke, having been an *outside agency* before the start of the *striking period* of that stroke; or

(f) it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is an *outside agency*.

6.4.3 A ball ceases to be an *outside agency*:

(a) subject to Rule 6.7, at the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is next played; or,

(b) when an *interference* is remedied under Rule 9.2 or the ball is *replaced* after having been temporarily moved and its replacement position is not *touching the boundary*; or

(c) when it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is not an *outside agency*.

6.4.4 If a determination of whether a ball has left the court concludes that, within the limits of observation, it is on the borderline between having left the court and having not done so, the decision is that it has left the court.

6.5 POSITIONS OF BALLS

6.5.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions that they then occupy, except for any ball whose position is otherwise specified by these Rules.

6.5.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds, as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree, Rule 15.2.2 applies.

6.5.3 If a ball that was stationary moves before the next stroke is played, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

6.5.4 Subject to Rule 6.5.5, both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. However, subject to Rules 8.4.4 and 13, there is

no remedy if a ball, including a ball that is an *outside agency*, is played from an incorrect position.

[Double-banking: see Rule 18.2.3]

6.5.5 A ball that is an *outside agency* need not be correctly positioned before a stroke is played if:

(a) it will be not played in the next stroke; and

(b) both sides reasonably believe it would not be affected by the next stroke if it were in its lawful position.

6.5.6 If a ball that is an *outside agency* is left on the court and is affected by subsequent play, it is to be placed in its lawful position before it is next played.

6.5.7 If a ball that is not an *outside agency* is discovered to be incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, it is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if such a ball is affected by subsequent play.

6.6 REPLACING A BALL THAT HAS LEFT THE COURT

6.6.1 Subject to Rules 6.6.4 and 9.4, a ball that has left the court is to be *replaced* on the court before it is next played so that it is *touching the boundary* at the point where it left the court as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree where it left the court, the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.

6.6.2 A ball that has left the court may have its replacement position marked at any time before it is next played by:

(a) being *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1; or

(b) being placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position; or

(c) the use of a ball marker (see Rule 14.6.3).

It is the responsibility of the side that wishes to have a replacement position marked to do so. If the sides do not agree about the method of marking, a ball marker is to be used.

6.6.3 If a ball *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 or placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.2(b) will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.

6.6.4 If a ball cannot be *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be *replaced* after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be *replaced* will be played before the other ball, it is to be *replaced* as its owner decides so that it is *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If a ball *touching the boundary* is not played into the court when next played in a stroke, it remains an *outside agency*. Any balls moved by a stroke that is not played into the court are *replaced* and any points scored are cancelled.

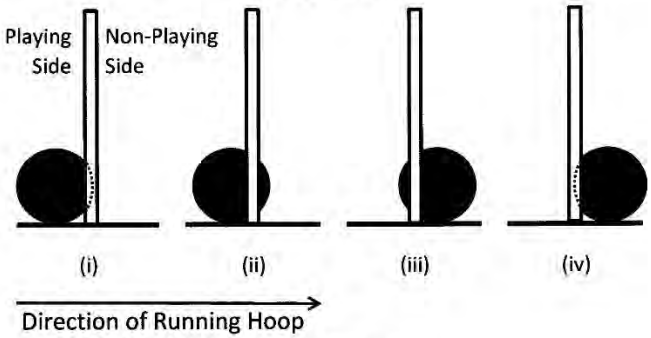
7. SCORING A POINT

7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

7.1.1 In order to score a point for the side that owns it, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly (see Rule 6.3.5), and pass through the *hoop in order*.

7.1.2 The process by which a ball passes through a hoop is known as running a hoop (see Rules 7.2 and 7.3 and Diagram 2).

Diagram 2



(i) Ball has not started to run the hoop
(ii) Ball has started to run the hoop
(iii) Ball has not completed running the hoop
(iv) Ball has completed running the hoop

7.2 WHEN A BALL STARTS TO RUN A HOOP

7.2.1 Subject to Rule 7.2.2 and the special situations set out in Rules 7.5.4 and 7.5.5, a ball starts to run a hoop when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(ii)).

7.2.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn and either:

(a) stops in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(i)); or

(b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side

then it has not started to run the hoop.

7.2.3 If a ball first enters the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side, Rule 7.5.4 applies. Either side may request that the position of such a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it is in a position to run the hoop and score the point. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.1 applies.

7.3 WHEN A BALL COMPLETES RUNNING A HOOP

7.3.1 Subject to Rule 7.3.2, a ball completes running a hoop when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(iv)).

7.3.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn, and either:

(a) stops in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the playing side (see Diagram 2(iii)); or

(b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side

then it has not completed running the hoop.

7.3.3 Either side may request that the position of a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it has completed running the *hoop in order.* In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.2 applies.

7.3.4 A ball may complete running a hoop in the turn in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent turn.

7.4 WHEN A POINT IS SCORED

7.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.4.2, a ball scores a point in a turn during which it completes running the *hoop in order*, and the next hoop becomes the *hoop in order*, when the whole of the ball no longer protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn (see Rule 6.5.2) in a position in which no part of the ball protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side.

7.4.2 A point may be cancelled or not counted in certain circumstances (see Rules 6.3.6, 6.7, 7.5.1, 7.9.2, 8.4.4, 9.6, 10.3, 10.4, 10.5.5(b), 11.4.3, 12.2, 13 and 15.4.1).

[Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3 and 20.7.2]

7.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

7.5.1 If more than one ball runs the *hoop in order* as the result of a single stroke, only the ball that was nearer the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.

7.5.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop is run, it is the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.4.

7.5.3 If a ball enters the *hoop in order* from the playing side and stops in the hoop and is *replaced* in the hoop following an *irregularity* in a later turn, the ball may complete running the hoop from that position and score the point.

7.5.4 If a ball first enters the hoop in order from the non-playing side, it cannot score the point for itself in the same stroke. In order to score the point in a subsequent stroke, it must either:

(a) stop in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side; or

(b) exit the hoop entirely on the playing side.

7.5.5 A stationary ball cannot score or lose a point or become able or unable to score a point solely by the *hoop in order* being moved or straightened (see Rule 3.2.3(b)).

7.6 CONSULTING THE OPPOSING SIDE OR A REFEREE

A player is to consult the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before testing, except by an ocular test assisted by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, whether a ball is in a position to score a point or has scored a point.

7.7 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

7.7.1 If a determination of whether a ball that has entered the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side is in a position to run the hoop and score the point in accordance with Rule 7.2 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball may run the hoop and score the point from that position.

7.7.2 If a determination of whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.3 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball has completed running the hoop and scored the point.

7.8 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the correct score. After each point is scored, the side that caused the point to be scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

7.9 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

7.9.1 A hoop is run out of order when a player, with the intention of scoring a point, causes a ball to run a hoop that is not the *hoop in order*. No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the sides have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the last game.

7.9.2 If it is discovered by a player that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the player is to *forestall play* before the player plays a further stroke. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed. The balls are left where they stopped and play continues in colour sequence.

7.9.3 If a referee, whether active or inactive, believes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes or that a hoop has been run out of order, Rule 15.4 applies.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1; Handicap play: see Rule 20.9]

8. OFFSIDE BALLS

8.1 HALFWAY LINES

8.1.1 The line between each hoop and the next *hoop in order* (see Rule 1.4) is called a halfway line.

8.1.2 The halfway lines are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:

BG the line through the centres of 5 and 6

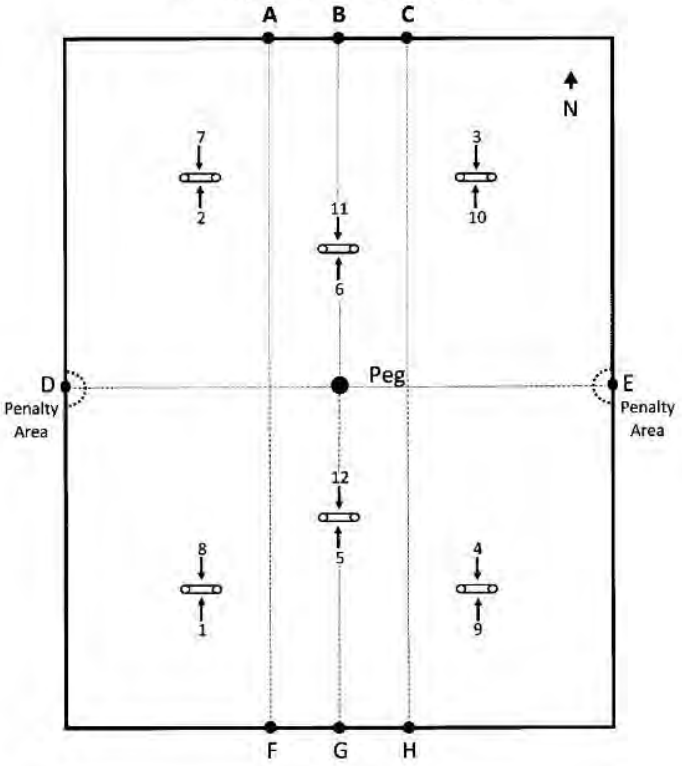
AF the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2

CH the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4

DE the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West *boundaries*.

Diagram 3

Halfway Lines and Penalty Areas



8.1.3 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order	**Halfway line**
7 or 17	AF
3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7th hoop in a 7-point game	DE
13th hoop in a 13-point game	DE
19th hoop in a 19-point game	DE
All others	DE

8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

8.2.1 Subject to Rules 8.2.3 and 8.3, a ball becomes an *offside ball* if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the *hoop in order* at the end of a turn in which a point is scored. If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced under Rule 6.6, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.

8.2.2 A ball ceases to be an *offside ball*:

(a) when it is subject to an *offside direction*; or,

(b) if no *offside direction* is given, when an *offside opponent* plays a stroke.

8.2.3 If a stationary ball is subject to *interference* by the opposing side or an *outside agency* when there is reasonable doubt about its position relative to the halfway line for the next *hoop in order*, it is *replaced* under Rule 9.2.2 but it is not to be treated as an *offside ball* in relation to that hoop if a point is scored before it is next played

8.3 EXEMPTIONS

8.3.1 A ball is not an *offside ball* if it is already subject to an *offside direction* or, subject to Rule 8.3.2, if it reached its final position by:

(a) the stroke just played; or

(b) a stroke played by the opposing side; or

(c) subject to Rule 8.3.3, contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the ball moved or was played.

8.3.2 The exemptions in Rule 8.3.1 do not apply to a ball whose owner has:

(a) declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position; or

(b) committed a fault in the last stroke in which the ball moved or was played.

8.3.3 The exemption in Rule 8.3.1(c) does not apply if:

(a) the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the ball started in contact; and

(b) the opponent ball did not move or shake when the ball moved or was played.

8.4 OFFSIDE DIRECTION

8.4.1 An *offside opponent* may give an *offside direction* until it plays a stroke.

8.4.2 Before an *offside owner* plays a stroke, it may ask the *offside opponent* to decide if it wishes to give an *offside direction*. The *offside opponent* is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

8.4.3 A ball subject to an *offside direction* immediately becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(b)) and cannot become an *offside ball* again until after it is next played. However, a ball that ceases to be an *offside ball* under Rule 8.2.2(b) may become an *offside ball* again if another point is scored before it is next played.

8.4.4 If, before an *offside opponent* plays a stroke, an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an *offside ball* either:

(a) before the *offside opponent* has given an *offside direction*; or

(b) after failing to act on an *offside direction* which was given in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the *offside direction* to those to whom it was addressed,

the *offside opponent* may give or repeat an *offside direction* after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced* and any points scored by the stroke are cancelled.

8.4.5 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.4 may not give an *offside direction* until another point is scored.

PART 3
-
IRREGULARITIES

9. INTERFERENCE

9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

9.1.1 Except during the *striking period* when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player *interferes* with a ball when it is moved, shaken or touched either:

(a) by the player's mallet or *body*; or

(b) as a result of contact between the player's mallet or *body* with a hoop, the peg, another ball or an *outside agency*.

9.1.2 Deliberate *interference* with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless the ball is an *outside agency* or the player:

(a) lifts the ball in order to prevent it being hit by an *outside agency*; or

(b) marks or cleans the ball with the permission of the opposing side or a referee (if present); or

(c) stops a ball that is clearly about to leave the court shortly before it does so in order to save time, provided that the position of the ball, when *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1, will have no tactical significance; or

(d) moves or touches the ball otherwise in accordance with these Rules.

9.1.3 *Interference* with a ball by a player is treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

9.2.1 **Effect of interference**

(a) A ball that is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* becomes an *outside agency* itself (see Rule 6.4.2(c); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).

(b) No point may be scored by any ball while it is an *outside agency*.

9.2.2 **Interference with a stationary ball**

A stationary ball moved by an *outside agency* is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.2.3 **Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency**
If a moving ball hits an *outside agency* that was stationary from the start of the *striking period* to when the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed and the opposing side is to decide whether:

(a) to leave the ball where it stopped; or

(b) to place it where the opposing side (or a referee, if present) judges that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.4 **Other interference with a moving ball**
Where Rule 9.2.3 does not apply, if a moving ball is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* when, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be *replaced* and the stroke is to be replayed. Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where both sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

9.2.5 **Interference and error in the same stroke**
If a ball is caused to move by a stroke in which an *error* is committed and is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* while still moving, the *error* is dealt with first. If all balls affected by the *error* are *replaced*, the *interference* is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3 or 9.2.4 applies, as appropriate, but no replay is permitted under Rule 9.2.4.

9.3 INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE

9.3.1 Before a stroke is played, the player is entitled to relief from unevenness on the court surface in accordance with Rules 9.3.2 to 9.3.4 if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the unevenness is likely to affect the outcome of the stroke.

9.3.2 Damage to the court surface in the *jaws* or in the immediate vicinity of a hoop is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted.

9.3.3 Other damage to the court surface, which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface, is to be repaired if possible and, otherwise, is to be treated as an immovable *outside agency* (see Rule 9.3.4).

9.3.4 If unevenness on the court surface is caused by an immovable *outside agency* (such as a sprinkler head or a protruding tree root), any ball that is likely to be affected by the stroke may be moved by the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the unevenness and give the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.4 INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE

9.4.1 Before a stroke is played, an accessory or movable *outside agency* that may *interfere* with the playing or outcome of the stroke may be removed by either side. No other relief is permitted.

9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court *interferes* with the swing of the player's mallet or if uneven ground outside the court prevents the player from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball that the player intends to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the position where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the movement may be only the minimum necessary, as

agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.

9.4.3 Where Rule 9.4.2 applies, one or both of the following may be applicable.

(a) If the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball that lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, then, subject to the consent of the owner of the other ball, that other ball and any other ball that might be affected by the stroke are to be moved so that their positions relative to the relevant ball remain the same.

(b) If a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to *interfere* with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

Any ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

9.5.1 If a player suspects that the outcome of the stroke that the player has just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, the player may have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged.

9.5.2 References in Rules 9.5.3 and 9.5.4 to balls being *replaced* or left where they stopped include a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that does not comply with Rule 3.3.1.

9.5.3 Subject to Rules 9.5.4 to 9.5.6, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player may replay the stroke after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. If the stroke is not replayed, the balls are left where they stopped.

9.5.4 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. The hoop and ball are to be checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. Subject to Rules 9.5.5 and 9.5.6, the stroke is to be replayed.

9.5.5 A replay is only permitted if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to pass through the hoop, in either direction.

9.5.6 A replay is not permitted if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke, unless it is agreed by both sides (or a referee, if present) that the fault was committed solely because the equipment was defective.

9.6 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

9.6.1 The interference occurs if a player successfully claims to have played a stroke ("the affected stroke") when acting on incorrect information supplied by the opposing side in a way that the player would not otherwise have played.

9.6.2 If the interference is discovered before the player plays the same ball again, the player may decide to replay the affected stroke after the balls are *replaced* in the positions they occupied before that stroke and any points scored by that stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later strokes are treated as lawful.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1, Handicap play: see Rule 20.10]

9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT

9.7.1 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.

9.7.2 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

9.8 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER

9.8.1 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

9.8.2 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL

10.1 GENERAL

10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, a wrong ball is played when any of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 apply.

10.1.2 If it is discovered after a stroke has been played in the fifth turn of a game that, in all the first four turns of a game, the balls were played in compliance with the colour sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponents of the balls' owners, the ownership of the balls during the remainder of the *match* is treated as indicated by the first four turns.

10.2 FORESTALLING PLAY

10.2.1 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, the player (or referee) is to *forestall play* and require that the correct ball is played.

10.2.2 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, the player (or referee) is to forestall play (see Rule 16.2.9). If a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, play is to continue by applying the first of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 that applies. Otherwise, play continues in colour sequence, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful and all points scored are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.3 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

10.3.1 A side is not entitled to play a stroke if the Rules state that the opposing side is entitled to play a stroke.

10.3.2 A side that has just played a stroke is not entitled to play the next stroke unless it is a stroke played or replayed in accordance with Rules 6 to 17.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.1 for a further exception.]

10.3.3 If a side played a stroke when not entitled to do so, a wrong ball has been played and the stroke is *annulled.*

10.4 PREVIOUS STROKE PLAYED WITH OPPONENT BALL

If the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, a wrong ball has been played in both strokes and any points scored by those strokes are cancelled. Play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.

10.5 WRONG BALL PLAYED BY STRIKER'S SIDE

10.5.1 **When played**
A wrong ball has been played by the *striker*'s side in the last stroke if the *striker* played a ball other than the *striker's ball* or, in doubles, if the *striker*'s partner played any ball.

10.5.2 **Striker's side played the partner ball**
If the *striker*'s side played the *partner ball*, the non-offending side is to decide whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.5.5) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.5.6). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

10.5.3 **Striker's side played an opponent ball**
If the *striker*'s side played an opponent ball, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.4 **Striker's partner played the striker's ball**
If the *striker*'s partner played the *striker's ball*, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

10.5.5 **Replace and Replay**
If Replace and Replay applies:

(a) all balls moved by the last stroke are *replaced*;

(b) any points scored by the last stroke are cancelled;

(c) the *striker* then plays the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.5.6 **Ball Swap**
If Ball Swap applies:

(a) all balls moved by the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and the ball that should have been played in the last stroke are swapped;

(b) a swapped ball takes the actual or potential offside status of the ball with which it is swapped;

(c) any points scored by the last stroke are counted for the owner(s) of the balls that scored the points;

(d) the non-offending side then plays the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

10.6 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES AND POINTS

10.6.1 When play is *forestalled* after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful if they occurred before the stroke specified below.

(a) If Rule 10.3 applies, the last stroke not *annulled*, unless Rule 10.4 applies to that stroke.

(b) If Rule 10.4 applies, the *previous stroke.*

(c) If Rule 10.5.1 applies, the last stroke.

10.6.2 Subject to Rule 7.9, all points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

10.7.1 If Rule 10.3 applies, a fault in an *annulled* stroke is ignored (see Rule 6.3.6).

10.7.2 If Rule 10.4 applies, a fault in the last stroke is ignored because play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

10.7.3 If Rule 10.5.1 applies, a fault in the last stroke is subject to Rule 11 and the wrong ball is ignored. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

11. FAULTS

11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 that is committed by a player playing, or intending to play, a stroke during the *striking period*. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.3).

11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the *striking period*:

11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand (but see Rule 11.3.2); or

11.2.2 strikes a ball by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or

11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head, either deliberately in any stroke or accidentally in a stroke that requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or

11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once, or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or

11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or

11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or

11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or

11.2.8 touches any ball, other than the ball that the player intended to strike, with the mallet, or touches any ball with the player's *body*; or

11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or the player's *body*; or

11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface inside the *boundary* with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer asked to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.

11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.

11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may be declared only if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid:

(a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or

(b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.

11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

11.4.1 Subject to Rule 6.3.6, if a fault is committed but play is not *forestalled* because of the fault before a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, has been played by either side, there is no remedy for the fault and play is to continue as if the fault had not been committed.

11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side is to decide whether the balls are left where they stopped or are *replaced*. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.8]

11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are *replaced*, no point is scored for any ball.

11.4.4 Subject to Rule 10.7, play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence.

11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker*'s side is lawful, subject to Rules 10 and 11, and the stroke played by the non-striking side is unlawful.

12.1.2 If the *striker* played a lawful stroke:

(a) all balls moved only by the unlawful stroke are *replaced*; and

(b) the non-striking side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).

12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the unlawful stroke affected the outcome of the *striker*'s stroke, this is to be treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

12.1.4 If the *striker*'s side played an unlawful stroke, play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*.

12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side is to decide whether all balls moved by the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced. Play continues by the non-offending side playing either of its balls.

13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED

If a player plays a stroke after either side (or a referee, if present) has justifiably *forestalled play* and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is *annulled*. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play.

PART 4
-
OTHER MATTERS

14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND MARKERS

14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court or how any ball over the halfway line reached its position.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.2, Handicap play: see Rule 20.11]

14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules or any regulations or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

14.3 No tactical advice to the opposing side

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side may act on such advice.

14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, a side may act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of its team.

14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well

away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6 MARKERS

14.6.1 Subject to Rules 14.6.2 and 14.6.3, no mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court.

14.6.2 Before a stroke is played, the player's mallet and, in doubles, the player's partner and the partner's mallet may be used as markers to assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

14.6.3 Ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily moved or may have to be replaced.

15. REFEREEING

15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

15.1.1 Both sides are responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.

15.1.2 References in these Rules to "a referee (if present)" refer to referees appointed in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations. These include:

(a) a Referee in Charge of a game (including a Supervising Referee);

(b) a Referee on Request who is an Active Referee for the game; and

(c) an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with those regulations. The presence of a referee does not remove a player's responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.

15.2 OBSERVING STROKES AND DIFFERENCES OF OPINION

15.2.1 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first ask the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not ask, the opposing side may *forestall play* and require that the stroke be watched.

15.2.2 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.2.1 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

15.3 IMPASSES

15.3.1 An impasse exists when neither side appears willing to play a stroke that might significantly alter the existing tactical situation.

15.3.2 An impasse may be declared by:

(a) both sides acting together; or

(b) a Referee in Charge of the game; or

(c) a referee called by the *striker*.

A referee may declare an impasse only after warning both sides that an impasse may be declared and that a decision will be made after each side has played two further turns.

15.3.3 If an impasse is so declared, play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation*.

15.4 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

15.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.9.2, if a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the referee is to *forestall play* and direct that play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.

15.4.2 If a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that a hoop has been run out of order but that the side that did not run it did not contest the hoop in its last stroke, the referee should *forestall play* under Rule 15.4.1 only if that side then contests another hoop out of order in its next stroke.

15.5 OVERRIDING RULE

If a situation does not appear to be adequately dealt with by these Rules, or the interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue is to be decided by both sides (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

16. BEHAVIOUR

16.1 GENERAL

16.1 Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a game without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and team play, from a referee (if present) or from the event manager.

16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.

16.2.3 physically abuses the player's mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.

16.2.4 disturbs other players during the game by talking, making noises, standing in front of or moving in sight of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.

16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with, or is aggressive towards, another player.

16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.

16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:

(a) *interferes* with a ball; or

(b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or

(c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or

(d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet; or

(e) fails to warn others in the vicinity before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.

16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.2 and 14.1), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.5.2 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play a stroke with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.6.3]

16.2.9 deliberately fails to *forestall play* under Rules 10.2.1 or 10.2.2 and then plays a stroke.

16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg either between strokes when a ball lies in contact with it or while another player is playing a stroke.

16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court.

16.2.12 attempts to conceal or repair damage to the court surface that may indicate that a fault has been committed under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).

16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the sport into disrepute.

16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

16.3.1 In tournament or team play, a *match* may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when play is delayed while a ball is retrieved or a referee is called, or another example of justifiable delay exists.

16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a *match* at the direction of the organising body, both sides are to be informed before the *match* starts that such a requirement applies.

16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the *match* has started.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.2]

16.3.4 If a *match* is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

16.4.1 If, in the opinion of the Referee in Charge of a game, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to:

(a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and

(b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).

16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and award the match to the opposing side. In this case the score in the game in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winning side and the score already recorded by the losing side. If the game forms part of a *match* of more than one game, any subsequent games in the *match* are recorded as won by the maximum margin.

16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in a *match*, the referee may *forestall play* and:

(a) rule that the last stroke is *annulled*; or

(b) rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7); or

(c) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side; or

(d) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side and recommend to the Tournament Referee that the side in breach of Rule 16.1 be disqualified. If the *match* is not awarded to the opposing side, it is to be suspended until the Tournament Referee has decided the matter.

16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE

16.5.1 Where there is no Referee in Charge of a game, both sides are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the game. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to:

(a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and

(b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

The contravention is to be treated as a first contravention of Rule 16.1 for the purpose of Rule 16.4.2, unless Rule 16.5.2 applies and the referee referred to therein decides that Rule 16.1 was not contravened.

16.5.2 If the sides are unable to agree that the player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game is to be suspended until a referee has been called and has ruled on the situation. The referee is to decide whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a Referee in Charge of the game (see Rule 16.4).

16.5.3 The Tournament Referee may intervene in a *match* at any time and has all the powers of a Referee in Charge (see Rule 16.4) and, in addition, may disqualify a player for a serious breach of Rule 16.1 without requiring a recommendation from another referee.

17. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

17.1 PENALTY AREAS

17.1.1 The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 (see Rule 8.1.2) are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* may be played from anywhere within it.

17.1.2 If a ball played from a *penalty area* under Rule 8.4 or 17.2 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e) and may be played from anywhere within the *penalty area* when it is next played.

17.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 10.4, 12.1.4, 15.3.3 and 15.4.1), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side is to decide from which *penalty area* the balls are to be played. Play continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either of its balls from the chosen *penalty area*.

18. ALTERNATIVE COLOURS AND DOUBLE-BANKING

18.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

18.1.1 A game may be played with balls other than the traditional colours referred to in Rules 1.1 and 1.2.

18.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls. The balls are to be played in the colour sequence green, pink, brown and white.

18.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the colour sequence are to be agreed before play starts.

18.2 DOUBLE-BANKING

18.2.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using the traditional colours for one game and alternative colours or striped balls for the other game(s). This is known as double-banking and the games are described as double-banked.

18.2.2 When games are double-banked, all players are to be aware of the other game(s) and are to try to avoid *interference* with the other game(s). For that purpose, with the permission of both sides of the relevant game, one or more balls of another game may be temporarily moved after their positions have been marked. Rule 9.2 applies if a ball *interferes* with a ball of another game.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.4.5]

18.2.3 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 18.2.2 becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(d); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).

18.2.4 If the same hoop is about to be contested in more than one game, the game involving the ball first played into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

19. TIME-LIMITED GAMES

19.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

19.1.1 When a time limit has been imposed on a game, both sides should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for

announcing that time has expired in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the announcement to those to whom it is addressed.

19.1.2 The final turn of the game, or the final turn before the start of any extension period or other form of resolution, is the turn that includes the last stroke played (see Rule 6.3.1) before time expires. Subject to Rule 19.3.1, if the last stroke is to be replayed but time expires before it can be replayed, the stroke is to be replayed as part of the final turn.

19.1.3 After time has expired, play either stops at the end of the final turn or continues to accommodate an extension period or other form of resolution as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, an extension period is to apply which consists of two further turns for each ball.

19.1.4 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.1]

19.1.5 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 1.4.1, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.2]

19.1.6 The organising body may direct that play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution even if the scores are equal. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.

19.2 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how much time remains in a game.

19.3 RESTORATION OR ADDITION OF TIME

19.3.1 Time is restored if an *interference* under Rule 9 is rectified, but in no other circumstances.

19.3.2 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.

19.4 SUSPENSION OF TIME

Unless otherwise specified in the tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended in tournament and team play only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

19.4.1 a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing court damage, but not when a referee is called to watch a stroke.

19.4.2 searching for or replacing a lost ball.

19.4.3 a player being called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play because of illness or injury.

19.4.4 the game being adjourned.

19.4.5 play being held up in a double-banked game by another game on the same court.

19.4.6 any other event or situation, including *weather*, that leads to a delay of at least five minutes.

20. HANDICAP PLAY

20.1 GENERAL

20.1.1 A handicap game is played to allow players of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by allowing extra strokes to be played.

20.1.2 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 (for the weakest players) to minus 6 (for the strongest players) although the extremes of this range need not be used.

20.1.3 Rules 1 to 19 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.

20.2 SINGLES

20.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher-handicapped player from the lower-handicapped player.

20.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the “handicap difference”.

20.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 1.

20.3 DOUBLES

20.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest-handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.

20.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap of the four players and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.

(a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, the players are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.

(b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified as the player with the lowest handicap because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.

20.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the “half handicap difference” and, subject to Rule 20.3.6, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

20.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 2.

20.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.

20.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. The players are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

20.4 POINT SCORED BY AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for the receiver's side by an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

20.5 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

20.5.1 Subject to Rules 20.6.5 and 20.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which the *receiver* played or replayed a stroke. If a *receiver* may play more than one extra stroke, the *receiver* may play them in succession.

20.5.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball in the extra stroke, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

20.5.3 If it is discovered that a player has played one or more extra strokes to which the player was not entitled and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.6 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE

20.6.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of the *receiver's* possible intention in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the warning to those to whom it is addressed. The warning is to be given either before or after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke but, in any event, is to be given before the opposing side plays a stroke.

20.6.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 20.6.1 and plays a stroke, the stroke is *annulled*.

20.6.3 The opposing side may ask a *receiver* who has just played a stroke if the *receiver* is considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).

20.6.4 A *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.

20.6.5 A *receiver* who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, which includes revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 20.6.4, may not change that decision.

20.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

20.7.1 An extra stroke may be played after playing a wrong ball only if the last stroke is first replayed after Replace and Replay has been applied (see Rule 10.5.5).

20.7.2 If it is discovered that one or more extra strokes have been played unlawfully and play *is forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful,

any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

20.8 AFTER A FAULT

If a *receiver* has committed a fault in the last stroke, the *receiver* may delay a decision about playing an extra stroke until after the non-offending side has made its choice under Rule 11.4.2.

20.9 HOOP CONTESTED OUT OF ORDER

If Rules 7.9 or 15.4 apply, any extra strokes played while contesting a hoop out of order are restored.

20.10 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

20.10.1 In Rule 9.6, playing an extra stroke does not constitute playing a ball again.

20.10.2 If a replay occurs under Rule 9.6, any extra strokes played after the affected stroke are restored.

20.11 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how many extra strokes remain.

20.12 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

20.12.1 If play continues after time has expired because the scores are equal and no extension period or other form of resolution applies (see Rule 19.1.4), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.2 In tournament and team play, unless the organising body has specified otherwise, no extra stroke is to be played during an extension period or other form of resolution. If play continues after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution because the scores are equal (see Rule 19.1.5), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.3 If a *receiver* played the last stroke before time expired (see Rule 19.1.2), the *receiver* may play an extra stroke only if permitted by Rules 20.12.1 or 20.12.2, even if they announced the intention to play an extra stroke before time expired.

20.13 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

21. ADVANTAGE PLAY

21.1 GENERAL

An advantage game is played to allow sides of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by altering the starting score for each side. Each side seeks to achieve the same target score (see Rule 21.3) after taking account of its starting score. Rules 1 to 18 apply subject to Rule 21.6.

21.2 ADVANTAGE HANDICAP

21.2.1 A player's playing ability is indicated by the player's advantage handicap. This is equal to the player's Rule 20 handicap or, if the player does not have a Rule 20 handicap, is derived from the player's published WCF Dynamic Grade ("published DGrade") using the conversion table at https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc.

21.2.2 If a player does not have a Rule 20 handicap or a published DGrade, the organising body may award the player a temporary advantage handicap.

21.3 TARGET SCORE

The target score is 4, 7 or 10 points as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, the target score is 7 points.

21.4 STARTING SCORES

The starting scores that apply to combinations of advantage handicaps for each target score are set out in the relevant starting score table at https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc.

21.5 DOUBLES

In doubles, the advantage handicap of each side is the average of the advantage handicaps of its players and, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

21.6 GAME

21.6.1 Rules 1.4.1 to 1.4.5 do not apply. An advantage game ends at the end of the turn in which one side scores the winning point, subject to any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

21.6.2 If it is necessary to contest more than 12 hoops, further hoops are contested in the order 3, 4, 1, 2, 11, 12, 3, 4 until the game ends.

APPENDIX 1
-
ADJUDICATING UNCERTAIN SITUATIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

Rule	Situation	Ruling
6.4.4	When there is doubt about whether a ball has left the court.	The ball has left the court.
6.6.1	When there is doubt about where a ball left the court.	Where both sides agree that it left the court or, in the absence of agreement, where the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
7.7.1	When it is uncertain whether a ball at rest within the *jaws* of the *hoop in order* is in a position to run the hoop to score the point.	The ball can run the hoop and score the point from that position.
7.7.2	When it is uncertain whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order*.	The ball has completed running the hoop.
11.3.1	When it is uncertain whether a fault was committed in a stroke.	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the striker believes it more likely than not that the Rule was infringed.
15.2.2	When there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact.	The opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred but, if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

APPENDIX 2
-
TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Rule	Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.1	The court	35 yards 28 yards	+/– 6 inches +/– 6 inches	32.0 m 25.6 m	+/– 152 mm +/– 152 mm
2.3	Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/– 12 inches	6.4 m	+/– 305 mm
3.1.1	The peg	18 inches 6 inches 1½ inches	+/– 1 inch n/a +/– ¼ inch	457 mm 152 mm 38 mm	+/– 25 mm n/a +/– 6 mm
3.2.1	Hoops	12 inches 4 inches $3^{11}/_{16}$ inches	+ ½/– 1 inch +/– $^1/_{32}$ inch +/– $^1/_{32}$ inch	305 mm 102 mm 94 mm	+ 12.5/– 25 mm +/– 0.8 mm +/– 0.8 mm
3.3.1	Balls	3⅝ inches 16 ounces	+/– $^1/_{32}$ inch +/– ¼ ounce	92 mm 454 grams	+/– 0.8 mm +/– 7 grams
3.4.1	Mallets	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a

Table 2: Metric equivalents of other dimensions

Imperial units	Metric units
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.914 m
¾ inch	19 mm
⅝ inch	16 mm
$^1/_{16}$ inch	1.5 mm

APPENDIX 3
-
EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games

Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

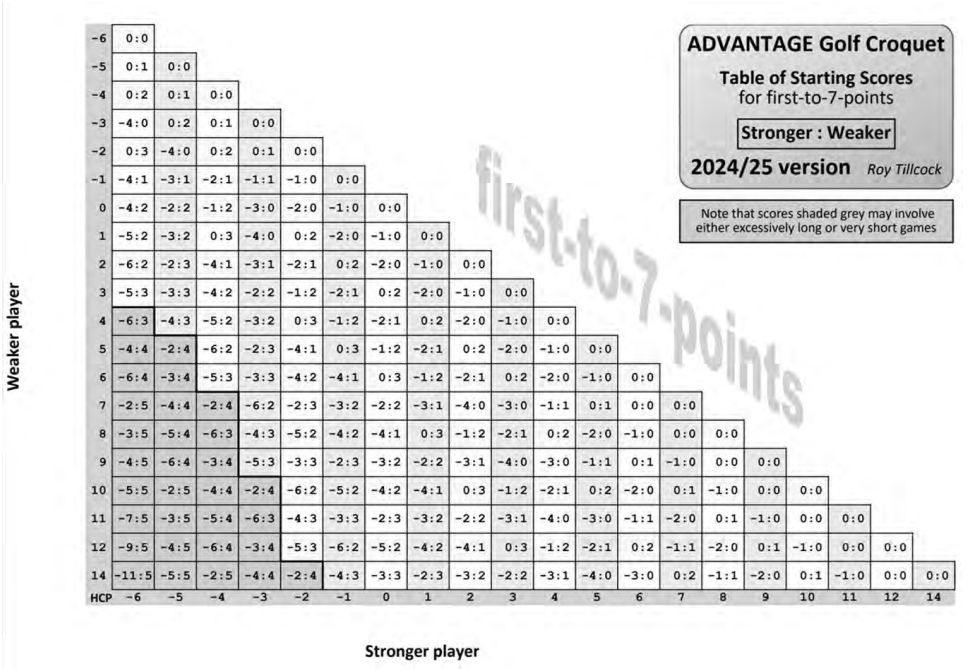
APPENDIX 4 (NEW ZEALAND)

-

ADVANTAGE PLAY STARTING SCORES AND TIME LIMITS

STARTING SCORES

The starting scores referred to in Rule 21.4 are to be obtained from the following table. (Note that these starting scores may be changed at the end of 2022.)



	HCP -6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14
-6	0:0																			
-5	0:1	0:0																		
-4	0:2	0:1	0:0																	
-3	-4:0	0:2	0:1	0:0																
-2	0:3	-4:0	0:2	0:1	0:0															
-1	-4:1	-3:1	-2:1	-1:1	-1:0	0:0														
0	-4:2	-2:2	-1:2	-3:0	-2:0	-1:0	0:0													
1	-5:2	-3:2	0:3	-4:0	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0												
2	-6:2	-2:3	-4:1	-3:1	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0											
3	-5:3	-3:3	-4:2	-2:2	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0										
4	-6:3	-4:3	-5:2	-3:2	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0									
5	-4:4	-2:4	-6:2	-2:3	-4:1	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0								
6	-6:4	-3:4	-5:3	-3:3	-4:2	-4:1	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0							
7	-2:5	-4:4	-2:4	-6:2	-2:3	-3:2	-2:2	-3:1	-4:0	-3:0	-1:1	0:1	0:0	0:0						
8	-3:5	-5:4	-6:3	-4:3	-5:2	-4:2	-4:1	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	-1:0	0:0	0:0					
9	-4:5	-6:4	-3:4	-5:3	-3:3	-2:3	-3:2	-2:2	-3:1	-4:0	-3:0	-1:1	0:1	-1:0	0:0	0:0				
10	-5:5	-2:5	-4:4	-2:4	-6:2	-5:2	-4:2	-4:1	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-2:0	0:1	-1:0	0:0	0:0			
11	-7:5	-3:5	-5:4	-6:3	-4:3	-3:3	-2:3	-3:2	-2:2	-3:1	-4:0	-3:0	-1:1	-2:0	0:1	-1:0	0:0	0:0		
12	-9:5	-4:5	-6:4	-3:4	-5:3	-6:2	-5:2	-4:2	-4:1	0:3	-1:2	-2:1	0:2	-1:1	-2:0	0:1	-1:0	0:0	0:0	
14	-11:5	-5:5	-2:5	-4:4	-2:4	-4:3	-3:3	-2:3	-3:2	-2:2	-3:1	-4:0	-3:0	0:2	-1:1	-2:0	0:1	-1:0	0:0	0:0

Handicaps greater than 14 are not included in this table and any handicaps of 16 should be treated as 14.

TIME LIMITS

Time limits are not to be used for Advantage Play games.

INDEX

Accessories: 4.2
Accidental touching: 6.3.3, 11.2.8
Advantage play: 21
Advice: 14
Air-swing: 6.3.2(a)
Annulment of stroke: 6.3.6

Ball
agreement of position: 6.5.2
  alternative colours: 1.1.3, 18.1
  cleaning: 9.1.2(b)
  colours: 1.1.3
  defective: 9.5
  exchange of defective ball: 9.5.1
  interference with: 9
  jamming in hoop: 9.5
  leaving court: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
  lifting: 9.1.2(a)
  moving or touching: 9.1.2(d)
  off the court: 6.4.2(a), 6.6.1
  partner: Glossary
  sequence of colours: 1.2, 18.1.2
  specification: 3.3.1
  stopping: 9.1.2(c)
  swap: 10.5.6
  wiping (see Ball, cleaning)
Behaviour: 16
Bisque (see Extra stroke)
Body: Glossary
Boundary
  actual boundary: 2.2.2
  ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
  markings, multiple: 2.2.3
  names of boundaries: 2.2.1
  touching, ball: Glossary

Cleaning, ball: 9.1.2(b)
Clip, scoring: 4.2.6
Corner: 2.1.1

Corner flag: 4.2.4
Colour sequence: 1.2.1, 18.1.2
Court
  ball leaving: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
damage to surface: 11.2.10, 16.2.3, 16.2.12

Damage to court surface: 11.2.10
Declaring a stroke: 6.3.1(c)
Deeming (see Declaring a stroke)
Direction, offside: Glossary
Disabled player: 3.4.5
Doubles: 1.1.2, 5.3.1, 20.3
Double-banking: 18.2
  priority: 18.2.4

End
game, of: 1.4.1
match, of: 1.5.1
striking period, of: 6.2.1
turn, of: 6.1.3
Error: Glossary
Etiquette (see Behaviour)
Extra stroke: 20.2, 20.3
  fault, after: 20.8
  incorrect information, after: 20.10
  wrong ball, after: 20.7
  point scored in extra stroke: 20.4
  when may be played: 20.5
Extra turn (see Extra stroke)

Fault: 11
Flag, corner: 4.2.4
Forestalling play: Glossary
  failure to: 16.2.9

Game
  end: 1.4.1
  object: 1.3
  outline: 1
Game
  start: 5.2

Halfway line: 8.1
Handicap play: 20
Hoop
  adjustment: 3.2.3(b)
  ball jamming in: 9.5
  colouring: 3.2.2
  in order: Glossary
  jaws: Glossary
  order of hoops: 1.3
  proper state: 3.2.3
  resetting: 3.2.3(b)

run out of order: 7.9
scoring a point: 7.4
setting: 2.3
specification: 3.2.1
straightening: 3.2.3(b)

Information: 14.1
Interference: 9
court surface, by: 9.3
defective equipment, by: 9.5
incorrect information, by: 9.6
loose impediment, by: 9.7
outside agency, by: 9.2
player, by: 9.1
playing of a stroke, with: 9:4
weather, by: 9.8
Irregularity: Glossary

Jammed ball: 9.5
Jaws of hoop: Glossary

Loose impediment: Glossary

Mallet: 3.4
abuse, of: 16.2.3
aiming device: 3.4.4
damage to: 3.4.6(a)
Mallet
disabled player: 3.4.5
exchange: 3.4.6
grip: 3.4.2
head: 3.4.3
structure: 3.4.1
Marker: 14.6
Match: 1.5, 5.3

Offside
ball: Glossary
direction: Glossary
halfway line: 8.1
penalty area: 17.1
when ball offside: 8.2
Offside opponent: Glossary
Offside owner: Glossary
Outside agency
ball, as: 6.4
ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
definition: 4.1

Overlapping play: 12
Overriding rule: 15.5

Partner ball: Glossary
Peg
adjustment: 3.1.3(b)
proper state: 3.1.3
setting: 2.3.1
specification: 3.1.1
straightening: 3.1.3(b)
Penalty area: 17.1
Penalty area continuation: 17.2
Placement of ball: 6.6.2(b)
Point, scoring: 7.1

Receiver: Glossary, 20.4
Replaced: Glossary
Replacement of ball: 6.6
Refereeing: 15

Running a hoop
completed: 7.3
started: 7.2

Score
point: 7.1
keeping: 7.8
Scoring clip: 4.2.6
Sequence (see Colour sequence)
Side: 1.1.1
Simultaneous play (see Overlapping play)
Singles: 1.1.2, 20.2
Start area: Glossary
Start of game: 5.2.2
Striker: Glossary, 1.2.2
Striker's ball: Glossary, 1.2.2
Striking period: Glossary, 6.2
Stroke
annulment: 6.3.6
consequences of: 6.3.5
definition: 6.3
loss of: 6.3.7
previous: Glossary

Testing: 7.6, 16.2.11
Time-limited games: 19
double-banking: 19.4.5
procedure: 19.1

time, addition of: 19.3.2
Time-limited games
time, restoration of: 19.3.1
time, suspension of: 19.4
Touching the boundary: Glossary
Turn
definition: 6.1.1
end: 6.1.3
start: 6.1.2
Unacceptable behaviour: 16.2
Units: 1.6

Weather: Glossary
Wiping ball (see Ball, cleaning)
Wrong ball: 10
Ball Swap: 10.5.6
definition: 10.1
earlier strokes and points: 10.6
fault in same stroke: 10.7
first four turns, in: 10.1.2
forestalling play: 10.2
playing when not entitled: 10.3
previous stroke, in: 10.4
Replace and Replay: 10.5.5
status of earlier strokes and points: 10.6
striker's side, by: 10.5
successive strokes: 10.3

GOLF CROQUET HANDICAPPING SYSTEM

This Appendix describes a system used to administer a Handicapping system for use with the WCF GC Rules. National Croquet Associations who play competitive handicap matches may choose to adopt the system as described here, to modify it to better suit their needs or to produce their own Regulations for handling handicaps. In the latter case, National Croquet Associations may select what is appropriate from these regulations.

As in many handicapping systems a Golf Croquet handicap serves two functions. The self-evident one is to provide more opportunity for players to compete successfully against stronger players in special handicap competitions. The second purpose is to enable players to be placed in divisions or grades where they may compete against players of similar abilities.

1. Using handicaps in play

In matches where handicap play is being used, Rule 16 of the Rules applies.

2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet

Handicaps are initially set for each player using paragraphs 3 or 4 below. Thereafter they are changed automatically based on player's success in both singles and doubles games as described in paragraph 5 below. Non- automatic changes in handicaps may also be made as described in paragraph 6 below.

3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet

Players who are new to croquet may have their initial handicap set by the following procedure. Start from the fourth corner and count the number of strokes taken to run hoops one to six inclusive. Complete this exercise three times to the best of their ability. The total number of strokes over the three rounds is the grading score. This score is used to assess their handicap and index from Table A below.

64 Table A

Strokes Taken	Initial Index	Initial handicap
50–54	1350	7
55–60	1300	8
61–64	1200	10
65–70	1100	12
71–78	1050	14
more than 78	1000	16

This will not be an accurate handicap as it measures only some of the skills and tactics needed. Players should initially play with this handicap and the automatic system will eventually obtain a correct value. Note that players should not be started automatically on 16.

4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap

Players who start Golf Croquet with Association Croquet experience may have their handicaps and initial index set by Table B. The first column should be modified, if necessary, to fit a National Croquet Association's handicap range in Association Croquet. Similar tables should be devised where other forms of croquet are commonly played.

65 Table B

Association Croquet Handicap	Initial Index	Initial Golf Croquet Handicap
-3 to -2.5	2350	-3
-2 to -1.5	2200	-2
-1 to -0.5	2100	-1
0 to 0.5	2000	0
1 to 1.5	1900	1
2 to 3	1800	2
3.5 to 5	1700	3
6 to 7	1600	4
8 to 9	1500	5

The three times round test described above may be used for players with higher Association Croquet Handicaps.

5. When handicaps change

Golf Croquet Handicaps change when the player's index points reach a trigger point for a handicap which is not their current handicap. They change immediately before the next game played, even if the next game is part of the same best-of-3 or best-of-5 match. The trigger points are shown in Table C. Table C also shows the range of index points for which the handicap on that line does not change.

66 Table C

Handicaps	Trigger Points for this handicap	Range for which there is no change for this handicap
-6	2800	2651 or more
-5	2650	2501 to 2799
-4	2500	2351 to 2649
-3	2350	2201 to 2499
-2	2200	2101 to 2349
-1	2100	2001 to 2199
0	2000	1901 to 2099
1	1900	1801 to 1999
2	1800	1701 to 1899
3	1700	1601 to 1799
4	1600	1501 to 1699
5	1500	1401 to 1599
6	1400	1351 to 1499
7	1350	1301 to 1399
8	1300	1251 to 1349
9	1250	1201 to 1299
10	1200	1151 to 1249
11	1150	1101 to 1199
12	1100	1051 to 1149
14	1050	1050 to 1099
16	1000	Less than 1049

6. When indexes change

A player's index normally changes after every competition game played, whether doubles or singles.

However players whose handicap is 14 or 16 do not lose index points, although their successful opponents do gain index points. Except as noted here the amounts of index change are given by paragraphs 6.1 to 6.4.

67 6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games

In handicap singles games the winner's index increases by 10 and the loser's index decreases by 10.

68 6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games

In handicap doubles games the indexes of both winner's increase by 5 points and the indexes of both losers decrease by 5 points.

69 6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games

In level games the winner's index increases and the loser's index decreases by the amount shown in Table D.

70 Table D

71 Points Exchanged in Level Play

Winner's Handicap	Loser's Handicap																					
		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	16
	-6	10	7	4	2																	
	-5	13	10	7	4	2																
	-4	16	13	10	7	4	3	2									1					
	-3	18	16	13	10	7	5	3	2													
	-2		18	16	13	10	8	6	4	3	2											
	-1			17	15	12	10	8	6	4	3	2										
	0			18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2									
	1				18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2								
	2					17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	2						
	3					18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	3	2	2				
	4						18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	5	4	3	3	2	2		
	5							18	17	16	14	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	2
	6								18	17	16	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	3
	7									18	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3
	8									18	17	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4
	9										18	17	15	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5
	10				19						18	17	16	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6
	11											18	17	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7
	12											18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8
	14												18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9
	16												18	17	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points

72 6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.

In level doubles games the combined handicaps are found for each side. The difference is found, then Table E shows the points gained by both winners and the points lost by both losers.

73 Table E

Difference in the combined handicaps	Smaller combined handicaps win	Larger combined handicaps win
0	5	5
1 to 3	4	6
4 to 6	3	7
7 to 9	2	8
10 or more	1	9

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points.

74 **6.5 Record keeping**

Each National Croquet Association should organise a system for keeping track of Index changes and handicap changes. This may be through the use of index cards, tables or other means.

OFFICIAL RULINGS

of the WCF Golf Croquet Rules Committee

The Official Rulings and Commentary take effect from 1 October 2018.

They have been incorporated within the Rules after each clause.

Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

1. Definitions:

1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.

1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.

1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.

1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.

1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, e.g. Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).

1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;

1.6.1 Tournament games

1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and

1.6.3 Club competitions

1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).

1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bisques or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 42 and 53) and GC Rule 20). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.

1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

2. Handicaps:

2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.

2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.

2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).

2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.

2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bisques or extra strokes.

2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.

2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.

3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games".

Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).

3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.

3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:

3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or

3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:

4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games

4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.

4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.

4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who *are* playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

5. Players shall:

5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.

5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.

5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.

5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps changes.

5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.

5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

Note: Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

6. Association Handicappers shall:

6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.

6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.

6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 8.

7. Club Handicappers shall:

7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.

7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.

7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.

7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.

7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.

7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 8 below.

7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

Guidelines:

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.
- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

8. New Players:

8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.

8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

9. Foreign Players:

9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.

9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.

9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

10. Shortened Games:

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 51–53 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

FURTHER GUIDELINES

The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called “index points”.

Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16 and in AC for players of handicap 20 to 24).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.

Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

Contents

Part A: General 265
1. Introduction 265
2. Definitions 265
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations 265
4. Advertising Tournaments 266
5. World Rankings 267
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties 268
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties 268
7. During the Tournament 270
8. Tournament Programme 271
9. Time Limits 272
10. In Relation to Players 273
11. After the Tournament 273
12. Miscellaneous 273
Part C: Players' Responsibilities 274
13. Players' Eligibility to Compete 274
14. Reciprocity of Membership 274
15. Withdrawing from an Event 274
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap 275
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified 275
18. Reporting Scores 276
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events 276
19. Seeding 276
20. Methods of Playing Events 277
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships 292
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships 293
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding 295
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event 297
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event 298
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments 299
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments 300
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition 304
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership 306
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2025-26 Season 307
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections 309
Index to the Tournament Regulations 311

Part A:
General

1. Introduction

1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.

1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as "the Constitution" or "the Laws", or "the Rules" respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.

1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.

1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

2. Definitions

2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.

2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as "CNZ Tournaments", and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.

2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.

2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations

3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.

3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.

3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

4. Advertising Tournaments

Official Tournaments

4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:

4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;

4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;

4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;

4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);

4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;

4.1.6 details of trophies;

4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used

4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;

4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;

4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;

4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;

4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus $^{1}/_{8}{}^{th}$ (3 mm) of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of $^{1}/_{16}{}^{th}$ (1.5 mm) of an inch.

4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.

4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.

4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

Other Tournaments

4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.

4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g. weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

5. World Rankings

5.1 Excluding games played in internal Club tournaments e.g. Club Championship and Club Silver Badge events, generally, the results of all other relevant AC and GC levels play singles games, from tournaments appearing in the CNZ or Regional tournament programmes, are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings. The relevant criteria are:

AC – games shall be advanced play, 26 point.

GC - games shall be 13 or 19 point.

5.2 Game results correctly entered to Croquetscores will subsequently be extracted and processed for entry to the ranking systems. Refer to the CNZ Tournament Managers' Guide or the How To Use Croquet Scores manual, on the CNZ website for more details. Failure to comply with standard input requirements may mean results will not be processed for ranking.

5.3 In particular, include HANDICAP in the title of the event to avoid the inclusion of handicap game results.

5.4 If Croquetscores is not used for tournament management, or where multi-game match results are entered to Croquetscores instead of individual game results, then eligible game results can be separately submitted for ranking purposes.

Send GC results, in the required format, to the NZ GC Ranking Officer (contact details available from CNZ Office).

Send AC results to acresults@worldcroquet.org. Refer to the WCF Ranking Regulations on the WCF website for the relevant formatting requirements.

Part B:
Tournament Management – Powers and Duties

6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties

6.1 Tournament Management Committee

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.

6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

6.2 Tournament Manager

6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.

6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.

6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.

6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.

6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries

1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 6 weeks prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 2 weeks before the event starts.

2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given

priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.

3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking Dynamic Grade (DGrade) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.

6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.

6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.

6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.

6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.

6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.

6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.

6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.

6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of Croquetscores.com (see Section 12.6).

6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.

6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.

6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.

6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).

6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.

6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.

6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

7. During the Tournament

7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.

7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.

7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:

7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;

7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g. the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.

7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.

7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.

7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.

7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.

7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.

7.8 Double banking may be used if required.

7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

8. Tournament Programme

8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.

8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes. Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager, at their discretion, may allow hit ups before the start of any other game.

8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.

8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:

8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;

8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws;

8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.

8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2, 20.3 and 20.4;

8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;

8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.

8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]

8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.

8.7 Managers shall advise players of a pegged-down game that there will be no warm-up prior to the game's re-start.

9. Time Limits

9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit

9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or

9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.

9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;

9.2.1 In GC, 60 minutes.

9.2.2 When time has expired in a GC game there shall be an extension period with play consisting of two further turns for each ball.

9.2.3 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.

9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;

9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;

9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.

9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.

9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3.

9.6 In GC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Rules 19 and 20.12.

9.7 In AC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Law 61.

10. In Relation to Players

10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.

10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.

10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.

10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.

10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.

10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be organised and paid for by CNZ.

11. After the Tournament

11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:

11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided. This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;

11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.

11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation15.

11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into Croquetscores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.

11.1.5 ensure the name used on Croquetscores is the same name as in the rankings.

12. Miscellaneous

12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.

12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.

12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.

12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of

travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential games for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.

12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.

12.6 Croquetscores.com

Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.

12.7 Reporting of Scores

The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final.

Part C:
Players' Responsibilities

13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

13.1 Any croquet player usually residing in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a club that is affiliated to CNZ through an association.

13.2 Any croquet player usually residing in New Zealand and entering tournaments is required to comply with the Handicap Regulations.

13.3 Any croquet player who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights under WCF Statute 164 "Reciprocity of Membership" (refer to Regulation 14), if they are an affiliated member of a WCF member organisation.

13.4 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).

13.5 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.

14. Reciprocity of Membership

See Appendix 7.

15. Withdrawing from an Event

15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.

15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over. If a player withdraws from the final, the opponent is declared the winner of the event.

15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of their games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.

15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.

15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.

15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.

15.7 If a game has started and a player withdraws, the game will be recorded and the score will be 26 to the non-withdrawing AC player (or the equivalent score for a GC game) against the score of the withdrawing player at the time of the withdrawal.

16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap

16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.

16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.

16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)

16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper, if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified

17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.

17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.

17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:

17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.

17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;

17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;

17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;

17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;

17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.

17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.

17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

18. Reporting Scores

18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

Part D:
Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

19. Seeding

19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.

19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.

19.3 When an event is played in sections, the "striping" method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the "striping" method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

20. Methods of Playing Events

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

20.1 Single Life Knockout

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 20.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.

20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.

20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above.

20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:

A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or

B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4,8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or

C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):

i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or

ii two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top

D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.

E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.

Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.

20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.

20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were

one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.

20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.

20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into Croquetscores.com as “Bye”. This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by Croquetscores.com.

20.2 Draw and Process (The Two-Life System)

20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the appropriate size (for 4, 8, 16, 32 or 64 players). These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

Bagnall-Wild System
TABLE OF BYES

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors				Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	2	1
7	1	"	8	1	–	3	1
8	–	"	8	–	–	4	–
9	7	short of	16	7	3	1	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	2	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	4	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	5	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	6	1
15	1	"	16	1	–	7	1
16	–	"	16	–	–	8	–
17	15	short of	32	15	7	1	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	2	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	3	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	4	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	6	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	7	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	8	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	9	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	10	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	11	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	12	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	13	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	14	1
31	1	"	32	1	–	15	1
32	–	"	32	–	–	16	–
33	31	short of	64	31	15	1	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	2	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	3	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	4	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	5	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	6	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	7	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	8	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	9	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	10	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	12	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	13	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	14	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	15	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	16	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	17	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	18	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	19	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	20	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	21	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	22	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	23	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	24	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	25	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	26	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	27	3

20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –

Order for 1 to 4 entries	
1 v 3	2 v 4

Order for 5 to 8 Entries			
1 v 5	3 v 7	2 v 6	4 v 8

Order for 9 to 16 entries				
1st 8	1 v 9	5 v 13	3 v 11	7 v 15
2nd 8	2 v 10	6 v 14	v 12	8 v 16

Order for 17 to 32 entries				
1st 8	1 v 17	9 v 25	5 v 21	13 v 29
2nd 8	3 v 19	11 v 27	7 v 23	15 v 31
3rd 8	2 v 18	10 v 26	6 v 22	14 v 30
4th 8	4 v 20	12 v 28	8 v 24	16 v 32

Order for 33 to 64 entries				
1st 8	1 v 33	17 v 49	9 v 41	13 v 45
2nd 8	5 v 37	21 v 53	25 v 57	29 v 61
3rd 8	3 v 35	19 v 51	11 v 43	27 v 59
4th 8	7 v 39	23 v 55	15 v 47	31 v 63
5th 8	2 v 34	18 v 50	10 v 42	26 v 58
6th 8	6 v 38	22 v 54	14 v 46	30 v 62
7th 8	4 v 36	20 v 52	12 v 44	28 v 60
8th 8	8 v 40	24v56	16 v 48	32 v 64

20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.

20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.

7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.

6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.

5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.

4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

20.3.2 **Variation B.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System

20.4.1 All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)

20.4.2 At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.

20.4.3 In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.

20.4.4 If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.

20.4.5 To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.

20.4.6 To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition. Any

player who received a bye in the previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ Tournament Managers' Guide.

20.6 XY and XYZ Multi-level Knockouts

20.6.1 These multi-level knockouts may be used in competitions to provide ongoing play opportunities for players should they lose a match within each level. For example:

20.6.2 Competitors may be entered to the X draw (or the main knockout) by various methods e.g. their Dgrade rankings, preliminary play results for the knockout qualifiers, or Players' Choice seeding (see Appendix 2). The method will be determined and communicated to players by the event's organising body.

20.6.3 Competitors who lose their first match in the main knockout will automatically enter the Y Draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Bowl event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on the draw chart in the same order as they were drawn in X.

20.6.4 Competitors in the Bowl event who lose their first match in that event and their second match loss overall will enter a Z draw to provide continuity of play.

20.6.5 Competitors who lose their second match in the main knockout will automatically enter a separate draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Shield event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on this draw chart in the same order as drawn in X.

20.6.6 Players should be encouraged to play through the semi-final stages of these knockout levels to provide game opportunities for all players. Players knocked out at the semi-final stage could elect not to play on.

20.7 Section Play

20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.

20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.

20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.8 below.

20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by

either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.

20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.

20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for each player is the number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals

- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
- between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.

20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.

20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.

20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.

20.7.8 Multi-game matches:

- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a “best of two” section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
- The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
- In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
- In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.

- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

(A) Incomplete single-life sections:

(1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.

(2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.

(3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.

(4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.

(a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:

i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(b) If (other than for reasons beyond their control) a player has failed to start one or more games, they shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all their matchpoints (but not those of their opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.

(c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
(d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.
(e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.

(B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

(1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.

(2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.

(3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.

(4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.

(5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.9(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.9(A)(4)(a).

(a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:

i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:

(1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

(2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events.
For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

20.8 Super Section Play

20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.

20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section,

using the Net Point (American) method. Then the top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.

20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field. Notes:

(1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.

(2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

20.9 Swiss Events

20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.

20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:

20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.

20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.

20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.

20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:

- the top two players
- the bottom two players
- the top two unpaired players
- the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.

20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to their own.

20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

20.9.3 Byes

20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.

20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.

20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.

20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.

20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.

20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players

20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.

Note: Experienced managers may use;

Sum of opponents wins or;

Sum of wins after each round
providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to the start of the event.

20.10 Progressive Swiss Events

20.10.1 Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.

20.10.2 Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

20.11 Flexible Swiss Events

20.11.1 A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.

20.11.2 Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.

- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
- The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.

20.11.3 Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:

(a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:

- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
- Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

(b) Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.

(c) Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

20.12 The Egyptian System

Object of the system: The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided they have played at least a required minimum number of games.

20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below:

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95
-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.

20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players' ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner's rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser's rating is decreased by the same amount.

Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor's cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.

20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.

20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must play to be

eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.

20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.

20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from their own.

20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

Appendix 1
(a) The CNZ AC Open Championships

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- If preliminary sections are to be used then seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

The CNZ AC Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Management Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players may qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

(a) **The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the semi-final onwards.

(b) **The Bowl.** All players who are knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals will automatically be entered to the Bowl knockout. A Z knockout will follow for players who lose their first match in the Bowl.

(c) **The Shield.** All players who lose their Quarter-final match in the Open Singles knockout will automatically be entered to the Shield semi-final.

(d) **The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, a minimum of 3 hours plus Law 61 per single game matches, 4–7–10 hours are recommended for best of 3. For best of 5 then 3.5-6.5-8.5-10.5-12.5 hours are recommended. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.

Appendix 1
(b) The CNZ GC Open Championships

Seeding

Singles

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

Doubles

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

Method of Playing the Event

Singles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

(a) **Open Knockout**. Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.

(b) **Plate**. All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

Doubles

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

(a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point games.

(b) **Doubles Plate**. The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

Time Limits

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.

Appendix 2

Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players, with more than 2 blocks.

How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, with the fourth ranked block winner selecting first followed by the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3rd, 4th and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

a. After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.

b. The four 2nd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.

c. The four 3rd placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J. K and L.

d. The four 4th place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.

e. A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown.

f. You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2

a. Player D is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1–4.
Player A then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1–4.
Player B then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1–4.
Player C is then placed in the remaining position 1–4.

b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5–8.
Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5–8.
Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5–8.
Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5–8.

You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner's quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.

c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9–12.
Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9–12.
Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9–12.
Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9–12.

These four players have the benefit of knowing where the "top" eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.

d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13–16.
Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13–16.
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13–16.
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13–16.
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.
As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player's name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager's Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can't decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

Appendix 3
(a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

AC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as "The Arthur Ross Memorial Event".
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. 3-hour handicap games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner's name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in their place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association's play-off. If the additional entry from the host association is not possible, a next highest placed player from an adjacent association playoff may be invited by the host association.
11. Players must be available for a full day of playing during daylight hours every day of the tournament. The manager's intention is not to start a match within 3 hours of sunset, unless both players agree.
12. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
13. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
14. A time limit of three (3) hours and Law 61 will apply for all games, including the Final.
15. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
16. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

Appendix 3
(b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

GC National Competition Open to All Players

Special Conditions

1. The competition must be a separate event and publicised as "The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event".
2. Play shall be under Advantage Play conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point Advantage Play games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner's name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in their place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association's play-off. If the additional entry from the host association is not possible, a next highest placed player from an adjacent association playoff may be invited by the host association.
11. Players must be available for a full day of playing during daylight hours every day of the tournament. The manager's intention is not to start a match within 3 hours of sunset, unless both players agree.
12. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Memorial Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
13. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
14. Games will be untimed.
15. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

Appendix 4

Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager's fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	$6.50 per game
Golf Croquet Games	$2.50 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	$50.00 per day
All Other Events	$35.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	$25.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	$25.00 per day
Balls:	$2.00 per set per day
Hoops:	$5.00 per set per day
Clubhouse Fees: when included in entry fees	$5 per player, per day

All payments include GST.

* The CNZ Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if the role is intended and approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee to manage at an additional venue/s or to assist a Playing Manager. If Associations elect to appoint additional assistant manager/s (e.g. for training purposes) the Association will be responsible for their costs.

**CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to $100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing's	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to $100
7+ Days	2	Up to $200

Appendix 5
Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

1. Purpose

To establish standardised measurements for lawn speed, hoop settings, and turf conditions, ensuring hosts of CNZ tournaments can provide the desired playing conditions.

CNZ official tournaments are classified into tiers, as outlined in the table below. Before bidding for or accepting the allocation of a CNZ Official Tournament, Host Associations are encouraged to assess their ability to meet the required playing conditions.

2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
Tier One AC Open Championships North Island/South Island Champs Top AC Invitation Second AC Invitation Men's and Women's Championships Selectors' A v B or equivalent	**Tier One** GC Open Championships North Island/South Island Champs Top GC Invitation Second GC Invitation U21 GC Championships U21 v NZ Select
Tier Two Third AC Invitation Women's AC Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Other Official Events	**Tier Two** Third GC Invitation Women's GC Invitation SSNZ Secondary Schools Competitions Don Reyland Memorial Stars Final Women's GC Championship CNZ 3+ Championship Other Official Events

3. Turf Conditions for all CNZ Official Tournaments

To ensure a high standard of play, host venues must maintain consistent turf conditions across all tournament lawns. This means a uniform lawn speed to ensure predictable ball movement and a smooth, even grass surface to minimise irregularities. Grass coverage should be consistent, avoiding patchiness, bare areas, or variations in density that could affect shot accuracy. Regular maintenance - such as mowing to a standard height and appropriate watering - is essential. Hosts should also monitor and respond to weather effects, such as excessive dryness or saturation, to preserve consistent playing conditions. Further guidance on turf management and remedial work can be found in the publication Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in New Zealand (NZ Sports Turf Institute, 2022), which is available from Croquet NZ.

4. Lawn speed and hoop dimensions

AC Tier 1

Recommend for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $^{1}/_{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $^{1}/_{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

Tournaments exceeding 5 days should include a plan to relocate hoops to new hoop holes at least once during the event.

AC Tier 2

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $^{1}/_{16}$ of an inch with an upwards tolerance of $^{1}/_{16}$ of an inch and a downwards tolerance of zero unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

GC Tier 1

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $^{1}/_{32}$ inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of $^{1}/_{64}$ of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

GC Tier 2

Recommend for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus $^{1}/_{16}$ of an inch with an upwards tolerance of $^{1}/_{16}$ of an inch and a downwards tolerance of zero unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

5. Measuring lawn speeds

Measuring well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn i.e., north boundary to south boundary. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within ½ yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. A Timekeeper, standing at the opposite boundary, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

6. Process

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event must be tested. The average figure of all lawns tested will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'.

It is advisable to conduct lawn speed tests no more than one day after mowing and prior to any watering.

CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

Test 1

One Calendar month before the first day of the event, plus or minus one week.

The Tournament Manager will have completed Test 1 prior to the pre-tournament manager's meeting with Tournament Committee liaison.

Test 2

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speeds should be no more than 1 second above or below the minimum required speed on at least 2 consecutive days within the test period.

Update the Tournament Committee liaison with the test results.

Test 3

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speeds should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 2 consecutive days within the test period.

Update the Tournament Committee liaison with the test results.

7. During the Tournament

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speeds during a tournament. Watering should be suspended for tournaments of short duration (3-4 days) and only applied when necessary to maintain the consistency of playing conditions over longer periods.

Mowing schedules of approximately every 3rd day during the tournament should be planned well in advance with the least disruption to tournament play.

8. Tolerances and metric equivalents

Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances

Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
The court	35 yards 28 yards	+/– 6 inches +/– 6 inches	32.0 m 25.6 m	+/– 152 mm +/– 152 mm
Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/– 12 inches	6.4 m	+/– 305 mm
The Peg	18 inches 6 inches 1½ inches	+/– 1 inch n/a +/– ¼ inch	457 mm 152 mm 38 mm	+/– 25 mm n/a +/– 6 mm
Balls	3⅝ inches 16 ounces	+/– 1/32 inch +/– ¼ ounce	92 mm 454 grams	+/– 0.8 mm +/– 7 grams

Table 2: Hoop clearances (largest ball +)

Imperial units	Metric units
1/8 inch	3 mm
1/16 inch	1.5 mm
1/32 inch	0.8 mm
1/64 inch	0.4 mm

9. Hoops

Quadway hoops will be used for all events.

Appendix 6
Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:

   Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
   Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
   Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
   Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24

   For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:
   Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
   Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
   Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
   Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16

2. Each Association shall hold a competition, including one where the format allows for Silver Badge play to occur in combination with another competition, for example Association Grades, thereby providing a more meaningful competition. The competition shall be open to all players in the above handicap ranges. However, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating Club. Subject to Clause 8 below, the Silver Badge will be awarded to the highest placed player affiliated to that Association.

   (a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3–7 must be used.

3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be deemed to have commenced 6 weeks prior to the closing date specified for the Association event.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
   (a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.

   (b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.

   (c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.

7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.
8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only represent the Club in which they are affiliated to CNZ and can only compete within that Club's Association Silver Badge competition.
9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.
10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play "up" a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play "down" a grade.

Appendix 7
Reciprocity of Membership

From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Statutes

164. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

164.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.

164.2 A visiting player who is currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should arrange for a letter of introduction to be emailed by their Member association to the Member to be visited and the organising body of each tournament in which they wish to play.

164.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

Appendix 8
Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2025-26 Season

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players in AC and GC with challenging competition.

Croquet New Zealand will ask players to put in their Expression of Interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitations. The EOI will be due by date(s) determined annually by CNZ and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

There will be four categories:

- AC Invitations
- Women's AC Invitation
- Women's GC Invitation
- GC Invitations

AC Invitations

For the AC Invitations the selectors will select up to twenty-six players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season). CNZ reserves the right to invite players who may not meet these criteria to fill vacant positions.

If players in the initial selection of twenty-six names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 8, Second 8 or Third 10). Automatic promotion from the Third 10 to the Second 8 is possible should there be withdrawals from that event. After 14 February, promotion is optional.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

Women's Invitations (AC and GC)

The relevant selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately 5 weeks prior to the event.

GC Invitations

For the GC Invitations the selectors will select up to thirty players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- have a world ranking.

If players in the initial selection of thirty names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 10, Second 10 or Third 10). Players in the Second 10 will be automatically promoted to the Top 10, if needed. Optional promotion from the Third 10 to the Second 10 is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

Appendix 9
Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing their results with those of each of the other players in turn: the player receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.

- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D. A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A's matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all the player's matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3rd place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5th.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting their remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4th place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6th. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4th, leaving C 5th.

Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

A

Absence 10.5
Advertisement – Year Book 4
American Method
(used to be 'American Events') 20.8.2
Application of Laws and Regulations 1.2, 1.3, 1.4
Assumption of Responsibilities for
Managers of Council Tournaments 6.2.2

B

Bagnall-Wild System 20.2
Balls
Manager's responsibility 6.2.5
replacement after pegging down 8.6
Tournament balls 12.1
types to be used 4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7
– to be advertised 4.1.5

C

Changes of nature of event 7.1
– of venue 7.2
Classes of Tournaments 2.1
Clocks – may be stopped 7.3
Clothing
– to be of reasonable standard 17.3.4

D

Defaulting – consequences 15.1
Disqualification –
for playing at a higher handicap 16.1
forfeiting entrance fees 17.4
liability for 17
manager may disqualify 10.5, 17.3
record of wins/losses deleted 15.3
report on to be sent to National Office 11.1.3
Double banking 7.8
Draw 6.2.13

E

Egyptian System 20.12
Eligibility to Compete 13

F

Finishing dates 6.2.8
Flexible Swiss Events 20.11
Footwear 17.3.4
Full Knockout Draw 20.5

G

Grievance 10.3

H

Handicap
– Changes and recommendations 11.1.2, 16.3
– Consequence of change prior to Tournament 16.2, 16.3
– Responsibility for Correct 6.2.7, 16
Hit-ups 8.2
Hoops - size 4,1,12

I

Incomplete sections 20.7.9

L

Lawn cutting costs 12.2
Leave of absence 10.4
Liability to be scratched or disqualified 17
Lawnspeed Appendix 5

M

Managers – Powers and Duties 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Methods of playing events 20
Multiple games 4.1.2
Matchpoints 20.7.9(C)

N

Number of entries 4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
NZ Open Championship Appendix 1

O

Objection to player's qualification 10.2
Official Tournaments – definition 2.2
Order of acceptance of entries 6.2.3.2

P

Peeling finishes to be noted on charts 7.9
Pegging down 8.5, 8.6
– rights of striker 8.6
– clock to be stopped 7.3.3
Play limited to daylight hours 7.2
Players grievance 10.3
Players responsibilities Part C (i.e. 13 to 18)
– duty to report 10.4
– for correct handicap 16
– liability to be scratched or disqualified 17
– leaving the grounds 10.4
– objection to another's qualification 10.2
– withdrawal from event 15
Powers and duties
– Management Part B (i.e. 6 to 12)
Prizes 4.1.6, 12.3, 17.4
Progressive Swiss Events 20.10

R

Reciprocity of Membership Appendix 7
Refund of entry fee 6.2.3.7
Refusing entry 6.2.9
Reimbursements for Expenses incurred Appx.4
Replacing Clips 8.6
Reporting result of game 18
Reports 11

S

Scratching – liability for 17
– from an X or Y event 15.2, 15.4
Section Play 20.7
– Super Section Play 20.8
Seeding 19
Selection for Invitations Appx 8
Silver Badges Appx 6
Starting time for play 4.1.10, 8.1, 8.2
Super Section Play 20.8
Supervision of draw 6.2.11
Swiss Events 20.9

T

Time Limits 9
Tournament Committee – definition 6.1
Tournament Manager, Powers and Duties
6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15.5, 16.3, 17.3
Tournament Programme Changes 8.4
Trophies 4.1.6, 10.6, 17.4
Two-Life System 20.2
– Automatic 20.4
– variations 20.3

U

Unfinished games 8.5

V

Variations in the Laws and Regulations 3

W

Withdrawing from an event 15

X

XY and XYZ Systems 15.4, 20.6

World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

Contents

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications 313
Abbreviations 313
R1 Definitions 313
R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee 314
R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee 315
R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee 318
R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier 318
R6 Appeals 319
R7 Players performing the functions of referees 319
R8 Other regulations 320

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.

2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.

3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.

4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

R1 Definitions

R1.1 **Organising Body**: The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.

R1.2 **Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.

R1.3 **Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.

R1.4 **Authorised Referee***:* A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these

Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:

R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.

R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee

R2.1 **Tournament Referee**

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

R2.2 **Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees**

R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.

R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.

R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

R2.3 **Nomination of referees**

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

R2.4 **Allocation of referees**

R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.

R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:

R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or

R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.

The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.

R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.

R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.

R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.

R2.5 **Checking courts and equipment**

The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

R3.1 **General powers and duties**

R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.

R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.

R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

R3.2 **State of the game**

R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.

R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.

R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

R3.3 **Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute**

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:

R3.3.2.1 facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;

R3.3.2.2 the evidence of the striker;

R3.3.2.3 the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or

R3.3.2.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.

R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:

R3.3.3.1 the positions of the clips and balls.

R3.3.3.2 the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.

R3.3.3.3 the amount of time remaining.

R3.3.3.4 the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

R3.4 **Forestalling**

R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to [AC: R3.4.2] and [GC: R3.4.3].

R3.4.2 [AC: an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].

R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:

R3.4.3.1 who believes that a hoop is about to be contested or run out of order must not forestall play except in accordance with Rule 15.4; and

R3.4.3.2 must not draw attention to the fact that a ball may be an offside ball.]

R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

R3.5 **Before watching a stroke**

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.

R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.

R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.

R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

R3.6 **Referee giving information to players**

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below]**.**

R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.

R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.

R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player. [AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

R3.7 **[AC: Testing for a wired ball**

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)

R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

R3.8 **Adjusting court settings or repairing damage**

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.

R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of

adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]

R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.

R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.

R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]

R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play

R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or

R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or

R4.4.3 immediately after both sides have contested a hoop out of order in the respective last strokes.]

R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier

R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.

R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.

R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.

R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:

R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or

R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or

R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

R6 Appeals

R6.1 **Grounds for an appeal**

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or

R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]

R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.5; or]

R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

R6.2 **Power to hear an appeal**

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

R6.3 **Appeals are final**

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

R6.4 **Limit of claims**

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or

R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the player's next turn.]

R6.5 **Reporting of Appeals**

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

R7 Players performing the functions of referees

R7.1 **Players who are Qualified Referees**

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

R7.2 **Other players**

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:

R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or

R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or

R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].

R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:

R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or

R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

R8 Other regulations

R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.

R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]

R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 574

President	Melba Scott	
	027 286 9817	melbascott@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Anne Mortimer	
	021 134 6313	secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
Treasurer	Christina Garrett	
	021 100 0690	garrettd@xtra.co.nz
Website	https://aucklandcroquet.org	

Affiliated Clubs

Carlton	333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland		
	Secretary: Karen Barnett	Members: 43	Lawns: 4
	021 053 2955	carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com	
Epsom/Remuera	259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland		
	Secretary: Sandy Moore	Members: 63	Lawns: 5
	021 174 6881	secretary.ercc@outlook.com	
Henderson	Cranwell Park, 20 Alderman Drive, Henderson		
	Secretary: David Spriggs	Members: 26	Lawns: 3
	021 919 441	spriggs@xtra.co.nz	
Mt Albert	50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland		
	Secretary: Gay Pedersen	Members: 33	Lawns: 2
	027 248 7203	macroquetsecretary@gmail.com	
North Shore	1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland		
	Secretary: Linda McKay	Members: 92	Lawns: 4
	027 476 6077	secretary@northshorecroquet.co.nz	
Orewa	43 Hatton Road, Orewa, Auckland		
		Members: 93	Lawns: 4
	Secretary: Kirstin Mathieson	Club Ph: (09) 426 3506	
	021 180 6225	secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com	
Pt Chevalier	25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland		
		Members: 43	Lawns: 3
	Secretary: Julie Derrick	Club Ph: 022 646 2129	
	021 232 9371	ptchevcroquet@gmail.com	
St Heliers Bay	20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland		
		Members: 94	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Dave Butler	Club Ph: (09) 575 6480	
	021 653 389	secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz	

Takapuna 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland
Secretary: Doug Cowie Members: 63 Lawns: 4
027 417 2120 secretary@takapunacroquet.co.nz

Warkworth Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Point Wells, Auckland
Secretary: Jo Haswell Members: 24 Lawns: 2
027 430 6822 secretary.warkworthcroquet@gmail.com

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

Total Membership – 305

President	Gretchen Benvie	
	027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
Secretary	Paul Warner	
	027 357 3403	bopcroquet1@gmail.com
Treasurer	Dallas Cooke	
	021 1009 273	croquet@cookes.nz
AC Referee	Steve Clarke	
	027 480 0212	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
GC Referee	Gretchen Benvie	
	027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
AC Handicapper	Cindy Clarke	
	027 929 2063	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Barry Memorial 530 Aberdeen Road, Te Hapara, Gisborne
Secretary: Lynn Davies — Members: 37 — Lawns: 4
027 462 1797 — lynndavies@gmail.com

Katikati Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Tahawai
Secretary: Heather Taylor — Members: 66 — Lawns: 5
027 224 7367 — croquetkatikati@gmail.com

Mt Maunganui 45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui or PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150
Secretary: Paul Warner — Members: 82 — Lawns: 6
027 357 3403 or (07) 282 7253 — croquetmm@gmail.com

Rotorua Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua
Secretary: Bronwen Hallam — Members: 31 — Lawns: 5 + 1 modified
021 216 4812 — rotoruacroquetclub@gmail.com

Tauranga The Domain, 45 Cameron Road, Tauranga
Secretary: Sharyn Woollett — Members: 66 — Lawns: 4
027 542 8590 — taurangacroquetclub@gmail.com

Whakatāne 16 Short Street, Whakatāne
Secretary: Barbara Easterbrook — Members: 60 — Lawns: 5 + 1 modified
021 833 868 or (07) 3087252 — whakatanecroquet@gmail.com

Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association — Total Membership – 695

President Gay Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Secretary Jeanette Allison
027 209 7767 canterburycasecretary@gmail.com
mailto:jeanettebill@gmail.com

Treasurer Geoff Price
027 343 5000 geoff.price@xtra.co.nz

Handicapper Gay Jones
021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com

Website www.croquetcanterbury.com

Association Life Members Roger Murfitt, Rodger Lane, Jenny Clarke, Chris Clarke, Tony O'Donnell

Affiliated Clubs

Akaroa 28C Rue Jolie, Akaroa
Secretary: Maria Narbey Members: 32 Lawns: 2
027 273 9040 akaroacroquet@gmail.com

Barrington Park 2a Garnett Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch
Members: 37 Lawns: 2
Secretary: Jan Whitburn Club Phone: 022 309 2856
021 0825 5798 kjamdg2@xtra.co.nz

Broadfield 569 Robinsons Road, Rolleston
Secretary: Mandy Bain Members: 43 Lawns: 6
027 394 5092 broadfieldcroquet@gmail.com

Cashmere 3 Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch
Secretary: Bernie Palmer Members: 63 Lawns: 3
022 066 7718 secretarycashmerecroquet@gmail.com

Edgeware 6 Forfar Street, Edgeware, Christchurch
Secretary: Jan Cooney Members: 27 Lawns: 3
Club Phone: 021 251 6998 jancoone@gmail.com

Elmwood Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Strowan, Christchurch
Secretary: Judith Millar Members: 55 Lawns: 4
021 048 56098 judithjmillar27@yahoo.com

Fendalton Park 28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch
Secretary: Cheryl Hart Members: 64 Lawns: 4
021 768 201 fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com

Holmes Park 36 English Street, Sockburn, Christchurch
Secretary: Jean Busch Members: 36 Lawns: 2
021 0714 439 jeanbusch@xtra.co.nz

Hornby 531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch
Secretary: Annette Wilson Members: 29 Lawns: 2
03 497 136 wilsona458@gmail.com

Kaiapoi Revell Street, Kaiapoi
Secretary: Alison Holcroft Members: 43 Lawns: 3
(03) 327 7622 alison.holcroft@outlook.com

Rangiora 2 River Road, Rangiora
Secretary: Liz Partridge Members: 63 Lawns: 4
027 312 0111 secretaryrgacc@outlook.com

St James Park 118 St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch
Secretary: Alan Mehrtens Members: 60 Lawns: 2
0276153773 alanmehrtens@xtra.co.nz

St Martins 11C Gamblins Road, St Martins, Christchurch
Secretary: Jan Wright Members: 53 Lawns: 4
021 958 357 janwright.nz@outlook.com

United North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch
Secretary: Jill Smithies Members: 74 Lawns: 6
021 0384 826 unitedcroquetclub@gmail.com

Club Phone: 028 414 5730 www.unitedcroquet.com

Croquet Central Districts

Total Membership – 603

President	Jeremy Neild	
	027 600 0028	jeremyneild@gmail.commailto:tduley601@gmail.com
Secretary	Roger Bray	
	027 370 2197	roger.bray75@gmail.com
Treasurer	Brian Hills	
	027 484 5253	alisonandbrianhills@gmail.com
AC Referee & Handicapper	Annabel Neall	
	(06) 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
GC Referee	Michael Hardman	
	022 090 3740	mjhardman43@icloud.com
GC Handicapper	Micki Tyler	
	027 424 7843	micki.tyler@xtra.co.nz
Tournament Coordinator	Michael Hardman	
	See above	

Affiliated Clubs

Carrington 57 High Street South, Carterton
Secretary: Stacey Smyth — Members: 10 — Lawns: 1
(06) 379 9349 — carringtonbcc@outlook.com

Feilding 7 Drake Street, Feilding
Secretary: John Watson — Members: 48 — Lawns: 4
027 494 1975 — john.watson@nzfll.co.nz

Heretaunga 341 Napier Road, Havelock North
Members: 114 — Lawns: 9
Secretary: Tom Cooke — Club Phone: 021 283 1122
021 145 8177 — thomascraigcooke@gmail.com

Levin Speldhurst Estate, 70 Kimberley Road, Levin
Secretary: Carol Louisson — Members: 53 — Lawns: 4
0212 666 465 — secretary.levincroquetclub@gmail.com

Marewa Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier
Secretary: Barbara McPherson — Members: 75 — Lawns: 6
027 496 7625 — barbmcph@outlook.com

Marton 121 Tutaenui Road, Marton
Secretary: Selwyn Johnson — Members: 14 — Lawns: 3
027 233 5005 — lynselj@gmail.com

Masterton Queen Elizabeth Park, 1 Dixon Street, Masterton
Secretary: Ingrid Brooks — Members: 83 — Lawns: 3
022 633 1375 — irbrooks45@gmail.com

Rangatira 13A McPhee Street, Dannevirke
Secretary: Marie Power Members: 18 Lawns: 6
027 629 1508 marieandian@xtra.co.nz

Rose Gardens Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, West End, Palmerston North
Secretary: Pam Green Members: 57 Lawns: 6
021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com

Wanganui Parsons Street, St Johns Hill, Wanganui
Secretary: Margaret White Members: 91 Lawns: 8
027 442 1542 rowdyandmarg@gmail.com

Counties Manukau Croquet Association

Total Membership – 247

President	Graeme Norton	
	021 224 9979	g.norton@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Scott Martins	
	027 909 9395	cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mary-Ellen Weatherhead	
	027 186 1657	meweatherhead32@gmail.com
AC Referee	Alex Begg	
	(09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
GC Referee	Caroll Sanford	
	021 255 2721	clubcaptain.hcc@gmail.com
Coach	Jenny Begg	
	(09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
Association Life Members	Glen Posselt	

Affiliated Clubs

Howick Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Northpark, Auckland
Secretary: Marilyn Trail — Members: 63 — Lawns: 4
027 292 8882 — howickcroquetclub@gmail.com

Manuwera 31 Russell Road, Manurewa, Auckland
Secretary: Lyn Bell — Member: 24 — Lawns: 4
021 137 6192 — manurewacroquetclub@gmail.com

Pakuranga Sir Lloyd Drive, Pakuranga, Auckland
Members: 47 — Lawns: 4
Secretary: Eileen Taylor — Club Phone: 021 283 1122
027 948 8925 — secretary.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com

Papakura 1 Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland
Secretary: Simon James — Members: 47 — Lawns: 4
(09) 267 1839 or 021 0248 0871 — croquetpapakura@gmail.com

Pukekohe 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe
Members: 66 — Lawns: 5
Secretary: Jill Hill — Club Phone: 027 605 0856
027 463 6016 — pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

Croquet Marlborough Nelson West Coast — Total Membership – 332

President	Peter Burt	
	027 285 3167	nzburt01@gmail.com
Vice President	Eileen Wilkins	
	027 630 8910	ejwilkins@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Annie Henry	
	022 397 9303	annienz2017@outlook.com
Treasurer	Sam Robinson	
	021 0238 3351	sam@thewoolstore.co.nz

Affiliated Clubs

Blenheim Pollard Park, Parker Street, Mayfield, Blenheim
Secretary: Gisela Hartwig — Members: 54 — Lawns: 4
(03) 570 5112 — giselahartwig@kinect.co.nz

Brooklyn Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Redwoodtown, Blenheim
Secretary: Sue Heagney — Members: 34 — Lawns: 6
Ph: 021578791 — brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com

Kaikōura The Esplanade, Kaikōura
Secretary: Wendy Beaven — Members: 18 — Lawns: 3
021 143 9773 — wbeavenann@gmail.com

Makura High Street, Greymouth
Secretary: Aileen Morris — Members: 35 — Lawns: 3
027 978 0832 — perpetuallight25@gmail.com

Nelson Hinemoa Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
Secretary: Jackie Gardner — Members: 87 — Lawns: 9
027 520 0509 — nhcc.secretary@gmail.com

Rangimarie Brougham Street, Westport
Secretary: Oliver Field — Members: 15 — Lawns: 3
020 4043 3492 — rangimariecc@gmail.com

Richmond 348 Lower Queen Street, Richmond
Secretary: Kaye Sutherland — Members: 56 — Lawns: 4
021 757 468 — richmondcroquet7020@gmail.com

Riwaka Main Road, Riwaka
Secretary: Maureen Higgs — Members: 33 — Lawns: 2
021 054 9085 — maureenhiggs@xtra.co.nz

Northland Croquet Association

Total Membership – 212

President	Mait Cole	
	09 434 6696	mc.cole@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Audrey Childs	
	09 601 1101 or 027 305 5808	childs.audrey@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jean Kent	
	(09) 432 0010 or 027 688 5985	jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com
Coach & Handicapper	Jean Kent	See above
Tournament Convenor	Lynda Small	
& NCA Recorder	021 912 292	brilynsmall@gmail.com
GC Referee	Jean Kent	
& Examiner	See above	

Association Life Members Verna Williscroft Jean Kent

Affiliated Clubs

Doubtless Bay State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangōnui
Secretary: Avis Marsh Members: 18 Lawns: 4
021 041 8695 dbccroquetclub@gmail.com

Kaitaia 8A Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia
Secretary: Lesley Hoggard Members: 25 Lawns: 3
09 408 4199 kaitaiacroquetclub@gmail.com

Kensington 41 Mill Road, Kensington, Whangārei
Secretary: Janis Langman Members: 43 Lawns: 3
021 1412 818 or 09 434 3124 kensingtoncc486@gmail.com

Kerikeri Cherry Park Reserve, 158 Landing Road, Kerikeri
Secretary: Sally Webb Members: 33 Lawns: 2
027 6031 058 sally@sallyw.co.nz

Waipu 39 The Centre, Waipu
Secretary: Kerry Godkin Members: 58 Lawns: 3
021 1707 211 waipucroquet@gmail.com

Whangārei 2 Third Avenue, Whangārei
Secretary: Gina Chan Members: 35 Lawns: 4
021 189 3895 ginalolly1964@gmail.com

The Otago Croquet Association

Total Membership – 236

President	Brian Ellis	mandb594@gmail.com
Secretary	Pam Bardsley 027 7636 983 or (03) 487 8866	pambardsley1@gmail.com
Treasurer	Jane Smallfeild 027 479 2211	19smallfield@gmail.com
Referee	Nairn Smith (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688.	nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Glen Mawson	glennjoan.m@gmail.com
Website	www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet	

Association Life Members Jacqui Frood, Nairn Smith

Affiliated Clubs

Alexandra 2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra
Secretary: Graeme Martin — Members: 22 — Lawns: 4
021 260 9331 — gnmartin@xtra.co.nz

Forbury Park 123 Victoria Road, St Clair, Dunedin
Secretary: Mary McCombie — Members: 20 — Lawns: 4
billandmarymcc@hotmail.com

Leith 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North, Dunedin
Secretary: Anne Clark — Members: 35 — Lawns: 4
anniec1948@gmail.com

Punga Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin
Secretary: Sandy Garner-Ritchie — Members: 38 — Lawns: 4
022 097 8034 — pungacroquetclub@gmail.com

Tainui 24a Tahuna Road, Lawyers Head, Dunedin
Secretary: Claire Radford — Members: 46 — Lawns: 3
027 4688 601 — cerads@gmail.com

Wakatipu Jardine Park, Poplar Drive, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown
Secretary: Lee Heslip — Members: 26 — Lawns: 4
027 457 4806 — pandlheslip@gmail.com

Wānaka 211 Warren Street, Wānaka
Secretary: Shirley Menlove — Members: 49 — Lawns: 4
027 202 4970 — ismenlove@xtra.co.nz

The South Canterbury Croquet Association — Total Membership – 337

President	Gail Benseman	
	027 301 3012	gail.b@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Shirley Lindroos	
	021 210 9672	sccroquet@gmail.com
Treasurer	Karyn Close	
	027 433 1363	duo@organiseit.nz
GC Sr. Referee	Suzanne Cleveland	
	(03) 692 2791	suziecleve126@gmail.com
Handicapper	Pat Gunn	
	021 054 8855	patgunn1749@gmail.com

Association Life Members Liz Ballantyne, Raylene Phillips, Brian Monckton

Affiliated Clubs

Allenton 14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton
Secretary: Yvonne Lister — Members: 14 — Lawns: 3
(03) 308 0275 / 027 618 0700 — chips232@xtra.co.nz

Aorangi Anzac Park, Rose Street, Parkside, Timaru
Secretary: Glenys Black — Members: 45 — Lawns: 4
(03) 688 0483 — glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz

Ashbury 1 Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Waimataitai, Timaru
Secretary: Marilyn Douglas — Members: 45 — Lawns: 4
021 116 9619 — mjdouglas686@gmail.com

Awamoa Gardens Awamoa Road, Holmes Hill, Oamaru
Secretary: Pat Gunn — Members: 50 — Lawns: 5
021 054 8855 — patgunn1749@gmail.com

Geraldine 59 Huffey Street, Geraldine
President: Peter McAuliffe — Members: 29 — Lawns: 4
021 288 8303 — duo@organiseit.nz

Methven Methven Domain, Methven Chertsey Road, Methven
Secretary: Mary Palmer — Members: 17 — Lawns: 3
021 145 2757 — methvencroquet@gmail.com

Waimate 98A Shearman Street, Waimate
Secretary: Jo Bateman — Members: 29 — Lawns: 4
027 483 8440 — waimatecroquetclub@gmail.com

Waireka 51 Philip Street, Ashburton
Secretary: Gaylene Smith Members: 83 Lawns: 6
021 186 5261 gaylenesmith@kinect.co.nz

West End West End Park, Maltby Avenue, West End, Timaru
Secretary: Shirley Abraham Members: 25 Lawns: 4
027 699 7558 abr.shirl@gmail.com

Croquet Southland

Total Membership – 107

President	Erin Mason	
	027 217 2010	elm32128@gmail.com
Secretary	Dianne Donaldson	
	027 628 7600	edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
Treasurer	Hilary Marshall	
	027 5178 686	marshallhiljim@gmail.com
Referee	Joanna Simpson	
	027 4738 636	p-j.simpson@xtra.co.nz
Handicapper	Dianne Donaldson	See above

Association Life Members Wendy Baker

Affiliated Clubs

Gore	17 Ardwick Street, Gore	
	Members: 47	Lawns: 4
	Secretary: Cheryl Muir	
	027 203 3314	cj.muir@xtra.co.nz
Queens Park	Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill	
	Members: 35	Lawns: 3 + 1 not full size
	Secretary: Jo Jennings	
	027 454 8471	jo.jennings@xtra.co.nz
Te Anau	13 Dusky Street, Te Anau	
	Members: 13	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Sheila Petrie	
	(03) 249 9558	apetrie@xtra.co.nz
Winton	Great North Road, Winton	
	Members: 12	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Faye Gibson	
	027 286 6056	faye.john@xtra.co.nz

Croquet Taranaki

Total Membership – 288

President	Theresa Strachan	
	027 626 2839	ibtms@outlook.com
Secretary	John Byers	
	027 668 5701	croquettaranaki@gmail.com
Treasurer	John Byers	
	027 668 5701	21cumberland@gmail.com

Affiliated Clubs

Hāwera	72 Albion Street, Hāwera		
	Secretary: Judith Jones	Members: 37	Lawns: 3
	021 167 4915	judejones16@gmail.com	
Inglewood	49 James Street, Inglewood		
	Secretary: Colleen Wisnewski	Members: 15	Lawns: 3
	027 278 8251	inglewoodcroquetclub@gmail.com	
New Plymouth	2C Baring Terrace, Strandon, New Plymouth		
	Secretary: Leonie Drummond	Members: 81	Lawns: 4
	(06) 755 4133	npcroquetclub@gmail.com	
Park	James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hāwera		
	Secretary: Don Walls	Members: 52	Lawns: 4
	027 232 7963	parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com	
Stratford	129 Regan Street, Stratford		
	Secretary: Heather Grant	Members: 29	Lawns: 2
	027 493 1669	heat-2@live.com.au	
Tasman	Octavius Place, New Plymouth		
	Secretary: Judy Donnelly	Members: 25	Lawns: 2
	(06) 751 4227	judyrdon49@gmail.com	
West End	Churchill Heights, 93 Cutfield Road, New Plymouth		
	Secretary: Marg Douglas	Members: 49	Lawns: 3
	027 752 4200	westendnpcroquet@gmail.com	

Thames Valley Croquet Association — Total Membership – 216

President	Don McClumpha	
	027 304 8964	tvcroquet@outlook.com
Secretary	Anne Hatton	
	027 233 1984	tvcroquet@outlook.com
Treasurer	Cynthia Bates	
	022 429 6108	tvcroquet@outlook.com
GC Referee & Handicapper	Pat Anderton	
	021 245 0029	mongoose@outlook.co.nz
AC Referee	John Christie	
	021 103 9480	johnchristie8@gmail.com

Association Life Members Claire Twentyman Gwen Falconer

Affiliated Clubs

Morrinsville 7 Linden Street, Morrinsville
Secretary: Pamela Stewart — Members: 55 — Lawns: 4
027 698 6828 — morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com

Paeroa The Domain, King Street, Paeroa
Secretary: not listed — Members: 25 — Lawns: 6
027 863 6331 — paeroacc@xtra.co.nz

Stanley Avenue Spur Street, Te Aroha
Secretary: David Osten — Members: 10 — Lawns: 2
021 899 352 — dosten@xtra.co.nz

Te Aroha Te Aroha Domain, Whitaker Street, Te Aroha
Secretary: Cam Melrose — Members: 30 — Lawns: 5
021 0710503 — sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com

Thames 101 Beach Road, Thames
Secretary: Sheryl McConnell — Members: 20 — Lawns: 5
021 105 0327 — thamescroquet@gmail.com

Waihi Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi
Secretary: Jackie Herkt — Members: 32 — Lawns: 4
027 773 5246 — croquetatwaihi@gmail.com

Whangamatā Bond Street, Whangamatā
Secretary: Jane Wimsett — Members: 44 — Lawns: 2
021 507 606 — whangamatacroquet@gmail.com

Croquet Waikato-King Country

Total Membership – 388

President	Ivan Smith	
	021 180 0387	ivaninnz@xtra.co.nz
Secretary	Mary Smith	
	021 168 0352	cwkcsec25@gmail.com
Treasurer	Mariette Poortman	
	022 582 3435	croquethameast3@gmail.com
AC Convenor	Peter Fage	
	07 378 8058	tccmanagement@outlook.com
GC Convenor	Linda Patchett	
	021 165 5822	lcpatchett55@gmail.com
GC Referee	Bryan Lesley	
	(07) 873 7426	blesley29@gmail.com

Affiliated Clubs

Claudelands 44 Oxford Street, Hamilton
Secretary: Amanda Smith — Members: 70 — Lawns: 5
021 100 2297 — secretary.claudelandscroquet@gmail.com

Hamilton East 86 Galloway Street, Hamilton East
Secretary: Mariette Poortman — Members: 54 — Lawns: 5
022 582 3435 — croquethameast3@gmail.com

Leamington 12 Scott Street, Leamington, Cambridge
Secretary: Pam Fisher — Members: 22 — Lawns: 3
(07) 823 4412 — pamandpetefisher@gmail.com

Matamata Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata
Secretary: Helen Heywood — Members: 75 — Lawns: 6
021 865 785 — matamatacroquet@gmail.com

Otorohanga Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga
Secretary: Jillian Greening — Members: 36 — Lawns: 2 small
027 773 4885 — jillian.greening@yahoo.co.nz

Putaruru 82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru
Secretary: Nicole Tidmarsh — Members: 36 — Lawns: 3
021 544 604 — croquetputaruru@gmail.com

Taupō Recreation Reserve, 3 Rokino Road, Taupō
Secretary: Peter Fage — Members: 48 — Lawns: 2
(07) 378 8058 — tccmanagement@outlook.com

Te Awamutu 390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu
Secretary: Bev Punch — Members: 47 — Lawns: 4
021 132 1429 — tacroquetsecretary@gmail.com

Wellington Croquet Association

Total Membership – 549

President	Mark Huttley	
	021 245 2050	huttleym@gmail.com
Secretary	Karen Eng	
	021 521622	wcasecretary154@gmail.com
Treasurer	Tom Berryman	
	(04) 236 8877 or 022 469 0309	wcatreasurer154@gmail.com
Tournament Coordinator	Anne McKenzie	
	027 228 8988	wcatc154@gmail.com
District Referee	Wayne Gair	
	(04) 236 7541 or 027 443 5100	wroquet@outlook.com
Webmaster	Bob McKenzie	wcawebmaster154@gmail.com
Website	https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com	

Association Life Members Nancy McDonald, Dennis Kerr

Affiliated Clubs

Kelburn Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington
Members: 87 — Lawns: 5
Secretary: Murray King — www.sporty.co.nz/kmcc
021 621 051 — kelburncroquet.secretary@gmail.com

Khandallah 18-20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington
Members: 40 — Lawns: 1
Secretary: Karen Armstrong — www.sporty.co.nz/khandallahcroquet
027 702 5692 — khandallahcroquet@gmail.com

Muritai Oroua Street, Eastbourne, Wellington
Members: 39 — Lawns: 1
Secretary: Gail Abel
021 952 210 — gail@wildwelly.nz

Paraparaumu Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu
Members: 89 — Lawns: 4
Secretary: Sue Dixon — paraparaumucroquetclub.weebly.com
027 224 6411 — paraparaumu.croquet.club@gmail.com

Petone Central 26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt
Members: 29 — Lawns: 2
Secretary: Errol McCutcheon
(04) 938 1937 — errolmc@actrix.co.nz

Plimmerton 2 Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton
Members: 71 Lawns: 4
Secretary: Carolyn Rait www.plimmertoncroquet.weebly.com
021 121 0218 plimmertoncroquet@gmail.com

Waikanae 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
Members: 60 Lawns: 5
Secretary: Linda Hall www.sporty.co.nz/waikanaecroquet
021 0290 3635 waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com

Waimarie Hutt Valley Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt
Members: 46 Lawns: 5
Secretary: Sue Hare http://www.waimariehvcroquet.org/
(04) 563 7676 whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com

Wainuiomata Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt
Members: 13 Lawns: 4
Secretary: Barbara Hartley
(04) 939 0854 or 027 426 1068 croquetwainui@gmail.com

Wellington 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown, Wellington
Members: 75 Lawns: 3
Secretary: Stuart Duff www.wellingtoncroquetclub.org
021 607 703 wellingtoncroquetclub@gmail.com

Members by NZ Associations

For the 2025-2026 season

Key to abbreviations:

AU	AC Umpire	GU	GC Umpire
AR	AC Referee	GR	GC Referee
ASR	AC Senior Referee	GSR	GC Senior Referee

AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABBOTT, Lynley	Orewa		10	
ADAMS, Dave	Orewa	24	16	
ADAMS, Debs	Orewa	24	16	
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	18	9	
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Takapuna		12	
ADAMSON, Roger	Takapuna	3	2	GR
ALBA, Pilar	Pt Chevalier		16	
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore		6	
ALEXANDER, Sue	North Shore		7	
ALLBON, Errol	Warkworth		12	
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton		9	
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Remuera		8	
ALLONBY, Jan	Carlton		10	
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth		10	
ANDERSON, Maureen	St. Heliers		9	
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth		8	
ANDERSON, Trevor	Carlton		12	
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Remuera	9	5	GR
ANSELL, Frances	St. Heliers			
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Remuera		10	
ANTILL, Pam	Henderson		12	
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier		9	
ASTLEY, Graham	Epsom/Remuera		10	
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton		11	
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton		11	
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert		7	
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert		9	
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore		11	
BAILEY, Wendy	North Shore		10	
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton		14	
BANNAN, Bob	Pt Chevalier		10	
BANNAN, Gillian	Pt Chevalier		9	
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton		9	
BASS, Peter	Carlton		12	
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier		10	
BAWDEN, (Rob)ert	Mt Albert	18	4	
BAXTER, Jan	Epsom/Remuera		14	
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Remuera	16	9	
BEAUMONT ORR, Sue	St. Heliers		12	
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna		5	
BEAZLEY, Mike	Takapuna		4	
BEDDOES, Lorraine	Takapuna		12	
BEETHAM, Jaqueline	North Shore		11	
BEETSON, Maida	Epsom/Remuera	11	9	
BEETSON, Robert	Epsom/Remuera	3	3	AU
BELCHER, Jane	North Shore		10	
BELL, Alan	Takapuna		3	
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna		5	
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Remuera	9	6	
BEYER, Moreen	Carlton		10	
BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier		7	
BLACK, Gae	St. Heliers		12	
BOERSEN, John	Carlton		5	
BOOTH, Jenny	Henderson		11	
BOOTH, Warren	Henderson		10	
BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa		10	
BOTICA, Alison	Orewa	24	9	
BOUZAID, Mal	Takapuna	14	9	
BOWMAKER, Graham	Takapuna		12	
BOXEN, Pauline	St. Heliers		10	
BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers		11	
BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers		7	
BRADY, Trish	Carlton		9	
BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna		6	
BRIGHAM, Valerie	St. Heliers			
BRODIE, Adrienne	Orewa		16	
BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16	8	
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, C.	North Shore	14		
BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, E.	North Shore	22	12	
BROWN, Helen	Carlton		10	
BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton		3	GSR
BUCHANAN, Peter	Orewa	6	5	
BUCKINGHAM, Carol	North Shore		4	GR
BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert		3	
BURGE, Barbara	Mt Albert		12	
BURGE, Paul	North Shore		12	
BURGE, Sally	North Shore		12	
BURKE, Mila	North Shore		11	
BURNS, Jenny	Orewa		11	
BURT, Peter	North Shore		8	
BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	11	6	GR
BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	11	5	GR
BUTLER, Dave	St. Heliers		6	
CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna		11	
CAMERON, John	St. Heliers			
CAMPBELL, Bob	North Shore		14	
CAMPBELL, Kim	Carlton		7	
CAMPBELL, Marion	North Shore		14	
CARDEN, David	St. Heliers		10	
CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers		10	
CARON, Suzanne	North Shore		8	
CARTER, Heather	St. Heliers			
CARTER, Murray	Carlton		9	
CASSIN, Maureen	Takapuna		12	
CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8	7	
CATE, Nancy	Orewa		12	
CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth		7	
CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore		9	
CHAPMAN, Ruth	North Shore		12	
CLARK, Collette	Orewa		9	
CLARK, Evelyn	Takapuna		11	
CLARK, Heather	Orewa	16	12	

CLARK, STUART	Takapuna		10	
CLEMEAU, Eleanor	Mt Albert		10	
CLENDON, Adele	Henderson		12	
COATES, Desmond	St. Heliers		10	
COCHRANE, Patsy	St. Heliers		12	
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers		10	
COLE, Sally	Carlton		3	GSR
COLEMAN, Shannon	North Shore		11	
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa		11	
COLLINS, Diana	Takapuna		9	
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10	
COLMAN, Chris	Epsom/Remuera		16	
COOK, Warren	Epsom/Remuera	20	8	
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Remuera		11	
COOMBS, Jon	Takapuna		12	
COPPINS, Sheila	Henderson		12	
COVERDALE, Fred	Henderson		10	
COVERDALE, Lynn	Henderson		12	
COWIE, Doug	Takapuna		5	
COWIE, Niki	Takapuna		12	
COX, Terence	Orewa		11	
COZENS, James	Orewa	22	14	
CRANG, Mike	North Shore		6	
CREUSEN-FOOT, Ian	Orewa	24	12	
CREUSEN-FOOT, Marjan	Orewa	24	10	
CROOKS, Mary Jane	North Shore		12	
CROSS, Irene	Orewa		10	
CROSS, Steve	Orewa		9	
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers		11	
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth		10	
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Remuera		6	
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers		9	
DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	GR
DAPIERE, Heather	Henderson		14	
DARRAGH, Sarni	Pt Chevalier		14	
DAVIE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Remuera	11	7	
DAYMAN, Gregory	St. Heliers			
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier		5	
DEVLIN, Judy	Orewa		12	
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers		10	
DIMMOCK, Barbara	St. Heliers		9	GR
DIMMOCK, Richard	St. Heliers		9	
DODDS, Jane	North Shore			
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna		10	
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers		9	
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Remuera	5	5	
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	14	6	
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7		
DOOLEY, Joan	St. Heliers		11	
DOOLEY, Peter	St. Heliers		9	
DREVER, Jilly	Epsom/Remuera		14	
DRUMMOND, Gillian	Takapuna			
DRUMMOND, Tom	Takapuna		7	
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers		8	
DUNLOP, Cath	Epsom/Remuera		12	
DYALL, Bill	Epsom/Remuera	8		AU
EAGLE, Lynette	Orewa		12	
EARSMAN, Robyn	Orewa		11	
EDEN, Elizabeth	Epsom/Remuera		12	
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers		12	
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa		10	
ELLIS, Patricia	Epsom/Remuera	11	8	AU
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers		10	
ERECKSON, Dave	Pt Chevalier	8	6	AU, GR
ERECKSON, Pauline	Pt Chevalier		9	
FAIRBAIRN, Gian Victoria	Henderson		12	
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	22	8	
FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore		10	
FELL, Maggie	St. Heliers		12	
FERDINANDS, Liz	Epsom/Remuera		16	
FERGUSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier		8	
FERGUSSON, Malcolm	North Shore		11	
FERGUSSON, Rob	North Shore		8	
FERGUSSON, Wendy	North Shore		8	
FERNIHOUGH, Gordon	Henderson		14	
FERNYHOUGH, Chrissie	Epsom/Remuera		16	
FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Remuera		10	
FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers		9	
FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	10	
FIELD, Steven	St. Heliers		3	
FISHER, Pam	Takapuna		12	
FITZGERALD, Barbara	Orewa	24	14	
FITZGERALD, Brendan	Orewa	24	12	
FLEET, Gary	Orewa		14	
FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers		10	
FOLEY, Don	St. Heliers			
FOOKES, Alister	Orewa		8	
FORTUNE, Kate	Takapuna		12	
FOSTER, Margaret	Takapuna	20		
FRASER, Joan	St. Heliers		10	
FRASER, judy	Orewa	22	16	
FREETH, Josh	North Shore	-2.5	-5	
FREWIN, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6	
FYSON, Jackie	Orewa		14	
GARNETT, Brian	Takapuna		10	
GARNETT, Jean	Takapuna		10	
GARRETT, Christina	Takapuna		11	
GAY, Jill	Pt Chevalier		12	
GEORGIADES, Irene	Carlton		11	
GILES, Richard	Warkworth		10	
GILL, Gabrielle	North Shore		10	
GILLIES, Jackie	North Shore		14	
GODDARD, Heather	Pt Chevalier		14	
GODDARD, Heather	Pt Chevalier		10	
GOLDSMITH, Warwick	North Shore		14	
GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert		10	
GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton		9	
GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Remuera	14	6	
GOODWYN, Jenny	Carlton		9	
GOWER, Philippa	Epsom/Remuera		14	
GRAHAM, Sue	Carlton		11	GU
GRANT, Mary	Pt Chevalier		16	
GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	6	
GRANT, Pamela	Pt Chevalier		16	
GREESON, Vicki	St. Heliers			
GREIG, Cameron	Pt Chevalier		16	
GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	7	GR
GRIFFIN, Des	Orewa		14	
GUDSELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier		9	
GUY, Frank	Takapuna		12	
GUY, Valerie	Takapuna		12	
HALE, Dianne	North Shore		8	
HALL, Greg	North Shore		4	
HALL, Tim	Pt Chevalier		6	
HALL, Timothy	Mt Albert		6	
HAMPSON TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna		12	
HARGRAVE, Pattie	Epsom/Remuera		16	
HARRISON, Janet	Orewa		8	
HARRISON, Vonnie	St. Heliers		11	
HARROW, Donald Ian	Epsom/Remuera		16	
HART, Christine	Pt Chevalier		14	
HART, Simon	Pt Chevalier		12	
HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert		3	
HASSELL, Peter	North Shore		8	
HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth		11	
HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Remuera	11	5	AU
HENDERIKS, Neil	Carlton		8	
HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore		4	
HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Remuera	11	9	
HERBERT, Peter	Orewa	24	11	
HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	11	
HEYWORTH, Kim	St. Heliers		8	
HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers		11	
HOLDEM, John	Pt Chevalier		9	
HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorrainne	Orewa		7	
HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa		11	

HORGAN, Jane	Epsom/Remuera		12	
HORGAN, Jules	Epsom/Remuera		12	
HORNE, Lynley	Pt Chevalier		14	
HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers		12	
HUDSON, John	St. Heliers		5	
HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Remuera		12	
HUNTER, Jenny	Orewa		12	
HUNTER, Val	Orewa		12	
HURMAN, Sherilyn	North Shore		8	
HYDE, John	North Shore		9	
HYDE, Ruth	North Shore		14	
IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10		
INGRAM, Jenny	Mt Albert		11	
IREMONGER, Anne	North Shore		12	
JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna		9	
JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9	
JEFERRY, Wendy	St. Heliers			
JEWELL, Liz	North Shore		10	
JEWELL, Ross	North Shore		8	
JOHNSON, Barbara	Warkworth		14	
JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier		10	
JONES-MERREDEW, Pixie	Orewa	3	3	AU, GR
JULIAN, Jennie	Takapuna		10	
KEANE, Cherrie	North Shore		12	
KEANE, Patrick	North Shore		8	
KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson		11	
KELLY, Graeme	St. Heliers			
KELLY, Judith	St. Heliers		14	
KENYON, Janine	Warkworth		14	
KERMODE, Theresa	St. Heliers			
KESSLER, Patricia	Epsom/Remuera		16	
KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers		10	
KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16	8	
KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	10	8	
KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth		11	
KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	16	6	
KNIGHT, Victor	St. Heliers		10	
KNILL, Christine	Orewa		10	
KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore		10	
LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton		10	
LANE, David	North Shore		11	
LANE, Sue	North Shore		12	
LAW, Eric	St. Heliers		12	
LE POIDEVIN, Sandy	Orewa		11	
LEAHY, Declan	Carlton	10	-1	
LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20	9	
LESTER, Frank	Carlton		8	
LESTER, Pat	Carlton		4	GR
LETCHER, Robert	Orewa		7	
LETCHER, Rose-Marie	Orewa	20	7	
LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Remuera		11	
LITTLE, Mary	Henderson		12	
LITTLE, Shona	St. Heliers		12	
LOOSLEY, Robert	St. Heliers		10	
LUCAS, EWON	St. Heliers			
LUMMIS, Geraldine	Epsom/Remuera		8	GR
LUMMIS, Graeme	Epsom/Remuera		11	
MACGIBBON, George	Carlton		8	
MADARASZ, Susan	St. Heliers		11	
MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert		7	
MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier		10	
MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers		11	
MASON, Diane	St. Heliers		11	
MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Remuera		9	
MATHIESON, Ian	Orewa		12	
MATHIESON, Kirstin	Orewa		12	
MAYO, Avis	Takapuna		12	
MCBEATH, Ross	Pt Chevalier		9	
MCCAUGHAN, Kathleen	Carlton		12	
MCCAULEY, Elpie	North Shore		9	
MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Remuera		6	
MCCOURT, Maureen	Pt Chevalier		12	
MCDONALD, Kay	St. Heliers		12	
MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Remuera		8	
MCFARLAND, Fiona Helen	Epsom/Remuera		16	
MCGINTY, Marlene	Takapuna		12	
MCINTYRE, Jan	Pt Chevalier		14	
MCKAY, Judith	Pt Chevalier		14	
MCKAY, Linda	North Shore		8	
MCKAY, Noel	Pt Chevalier		12	
MCKAY, Ross	Pt Chevalier		14	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna		9	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier		3	GR
MCMASTER, Liz	North Shore		7	
MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore		5	
MCQUILKEN, Sylvia	North Shore		12	
MEAD, David	Carlton		12	
MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth		9	
MELLSOP, Graham	Carlton		10	
MENTZER, Graham	Orewa	18	5	
MERREDEW, John	Orewa	8	7	AU, GR
MIERS, Donna	Pt Chevalier		14	
MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert		12	
MILLAR, Charlotte	North Shore	16	9	
MILLER, Cathy	North Shore		12	
MILLER, Claudia	Carlton		12	
MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18	9	
MILLER, John	Carlton		12	
MITCHELL, Judy	Henderson		11	
MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth		8	
MOORE, Sandy	Epsom/Remuera		14	
MORATTI, Steve	Mt Albert	14	1	GR
MORGAN, Carolyn	North Shore		10	
MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna		12	
MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers		10	
MORRISH, Rupert	Orewa	12	9	
MORRISON, Bill	Orewa		2	
MORRISON, Brian	Orewa		10	
MORRISON, Dawn	Takapuna		12	
MORRISON, Jeab	Orewa	24	16	
MORRISON, Stephen	Orewa	24	16	
MORRISON, Vanessa	Orewa		7	
MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	0	0	AR
MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna		8	
MORTIMER, Francis	Mt Albert		10	
MULLAALIU, Bledi	Mt Albert		0	
MULLAALIU, Sabri	Mt Albert		-3	
MUNFORD, Maggie	North Shore		12	
NAPIER, Stephanie	North Shore		12	
NEALE, Lee	Henderson		11	
NEALE, Roy Douglas	Henderson			
NESS, Josa	North Shore		10	
NESS, Mike	North Shore		10	
NEVILLE, Rick	North Shore			
NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Remuera	5	5	
NICOL, James Robert	Epsom/Remuera		12	
O'BRIEN, Colleen	Orewa	20	12	
O'TOOLE, Carol	North Shore		9	
O'TOOLE, John	North Shore		10	
OSBORNE, Kim	Pt Chevalier	8	6	
PAKENHAM, John	Pt Chevalier			
PALMER, Roz	Carlton		11	
PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert		7	
PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9		
PATRICK, Judy	Orewa		16	
PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	10	7	
PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers		10	
PAUL, Janet	North Shore		9	
PEARSON, June	St. Heliers		11	
PEDERSEN, Gay	Mt Albert		11	
PEEL, JEAN	St. Heliers			
PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth		6	
PERRY, Sarah	Epsom/Remuera		16	
PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier		11	
PETER, Cheryl	Orewa		6	
PETERSEN, Margaret	Epsom/Remuera		9	

PHILLIMORE, Elaine	Epsom/Remuera	7	5	
PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers		11	
PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton		7	
PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18	3	GR
PLOM, Lynn	St. Heliers		10	
PLOM, Martin	St. Heliers		10	
POUND, Lorraine	Mt Albert		10	
POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20	12	
POWLE, Audrey	Orewa		10	
POWLE, Robert	Orewa		6	
POWLEY, Don	Warkworth		7	
PRAINE, Jane	Takapuna		12	
PROUD, Cecilia	Mt Albert		12	
PUCKETT, Olga	Orewa	10		
PUCKETT, Ray	Orewa	8		
PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier		12	
PULIN, Keiko	Epsom/Remuera		12	
QUINN, Cheryll	Takapuna		12	
QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert		6	
RADLEY, Peter	Takapuna	20	4	
RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22	4	
RANKIN, Margaret	Orewa		7	
RAYNOR, Gillian	Orewa		8	
READING, David	Carlton		9	
READING, Michelle	Carlton		8	
REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna		10	
REDWOOD, John	Takapuna		12	
REDWOOD, Phillipa	St. Heliers		12	
REID, Kay	Pt Chevalier		12	
REINEN, Helen	Orewa		10	
RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna		8	
RIVE, Luke	Orewa	-0.5	0	
RIVE, Phillipa (Pip)	Orewa	3.5	5	
RIXON, Val	St. Heliers		10	
ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16	5	
ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa		8	
ROBERTS, Raewyn	St. Heliers		12	
ROBERTSON, John	North Shore		4	
ROBERTSON, Susan	Carlton		8	
ROBINSON, Annette	Henderson		12	
ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Remuera	-1	0	
ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9	7	
ROSS, Ann	Warkworth		12	
RUFFLES, Barbara	Takapuna		12	
RUSSELL-COX, Helen	Orewa		12	
RUZICH, Joan	Orewa		14	
RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers		11	
RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Remuera		11	
SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10	8	
SANG, Rachel	Orewa	14	9	
SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers		6	
SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers		9	
SARAN, Olga	Mt Albert		10	
SAYERS, Edward Wilson	Epsom/Remuera		7	
SCHIERLING, Lynley	North Shore		9	
SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth		10	
SCHOLEFIELD, Shirley	Warkworth		10	
SCHOLLUM, John	North Shore		4	
SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	Henderson		8	
SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna		2	
SERHIJENKO, Greg	Pt Chevalier		12	
SHARPE, LESTER	St. Heliers		12	
SHEEHY, Jill	St. Heliers		9	
SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert		4	
SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12	12	
SHORTLAND, Steven	North Shore		9	
SHORTLAND, Veda	North Shore		11	
SIHAG, Praveen	Pt Chevalier	22	5	
SILVERMAN, Mike	Takapuna		10	
SIMMS, Debbie	North Shore		11	
SIMMS, Steve	North Shore		9	
SINGH, Peter	Mt Albert	10	8	
SKEET, Gillian	Henderson		12	
SMITH, Carol	St. Heliers		14	
SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Remuera	8	6	
SMITH, Ian	Henderson		11	
SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Remuera		10	
SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Remuera		9	
SMITH, Tom	North Shore		12	
SONNTAG, Franz	North Shore			
SONNTAG, Jenny	North Shore		6	
SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier		14	
SPRIGGS, David	Henderson		11	
STALLARD, Joan	Takapuna		12	
STEVENS, Brian	Takapuna		8	
STEVENS, Joy	Orewa		10	
STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers		11	
STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna		11	
STEVENSON, Anne	North Shore		10	
STEWART, Anne	Orewa		11	
STEWART, Rosemary	Epsom/Remuera		14	
STEWART, Todd	Orewa	22	14	
STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore		8	
STRUTHERS, Di	St. Heliers			
STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	-1	0	
STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16	8	
STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	8	6	
STURMFELS, Margaret	St. Heliers		12	
SUKUMARAN, Pradeesh	Pt Chevalier		6	
SULLIVAN, Tony	St. Heliers		2	
SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert		9	
SUTHERLAND, Laura	North Shore		7	
SUTTON, John	North Shore	12	8	
SWEETMAN, Diane	North Shore		11	
SYMES, Ian	North Shore		11	
TALBOT, Gill	Orewa		11	
TALBOT, John	Orewa		9	
TAYLOR, Audrey	St. Heliers		10	
TAYLOR, Bruce	Takapuna			
TAYLOR, Joy	Orewa	22	10	
TAYLOR, Linsey-Ann	Takapuna			
TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	10	2	
TAYLOR, Peter	Orewa	20	9	
TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore		9	
TEMPLEMAN, Rod	North Shore	12	2	
THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers		10	
THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers		11	
THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa		11	
THOMSON, Jill	North Shore		9	
TOWNER, Rob	North Shore		12	
TROTT, Jan	North Shore		12	
TROUP, Kay	North Shore		8	
TURNER, Rob	North Shore		6	
TURNER, Shirley	North Shore		9	
TUWHARE, Jill	Mt Albert		12	
UNDERWOOD, Fred	St. Heliers			
VAN DAATSELAAR, Dianna	Carlton		12	
VAUSE, Helen	North Shore		9	
VERNON, Trevor	St. Heliers		10	
VINCENT, Rose	North Shore		14	
VODANOVICH, Margaret	Carlton	10	9	
VOGEL GILES, Sally	Warkworth	24	16	
VOLKOV, Wendy	North Shore		9	
VON STURMER, Anne	St. Heliers		12	
VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6	3	
WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	22	10	
WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Remuera	8	4	
WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier		11	
WALKER, Sharon	Mt Albert		9	
WALSH, Linda	Takapuna		12	
WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna		10	
WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson		9	
WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson		11	
WALTON, Barbara	Takapuna		12	
WARD, Trish	Takapuna		7	
WARDLE, Alison	Orewa		12	

WARDLE, Jim	Orewa	0.5	1	ASR, GR
WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Remuera	5	7	
WATKINS, Patricia	Epsom/Remuera		16	
WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24	8	
WATSON, John	Orewa		11	
WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna		11	
WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	16	7	
WEBBY, Christine	Epsom/Remuera		16	
WEEKS, Hilary	Carlton		12	
WEIR, Janie	Epsom/Remuera		14	
WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers		11	
WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Remuera	-2.5	1	AR
WHISKER, Peta	Epsom/Remuera		11	
WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Remuera		14	
WICKENS, Jan	North Shore		9	
WILKINSON, Andrew	North Shore		12	
WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert		-2	
WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers		11	
WILLIAMS, Linda	North Shore		10	
WILLIAMS, Mei	Mt Albert		3	
WILLIAMSON, Richard Michael	Henderson		12	
WILLIAMSON, Wendy	Henderson		12	
WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8	1	GR
WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert		6	
WILSON, Harley	St. Heliers		10	
WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers		11	
WILSON, Libby	St. Heliers		14	
WILSON, Pat	Orewa		10	
WILSON, Penny	St. Heliers		12	
WILSON, Shaun	Orewa	24	11	
WINSTONE, Liz	Warkworth		12	
WINTHROP, Evleine	St. Heliers		14	
WINTLE, Michele	North Shore		8	
WISHART, Nola	St. Heliers		12	
WOODSIDE, Graeme	Warkworth		8	
WORD, Margaux	North Shore		14	
WORSLEY, Maggie	Takapuna		14	
WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Remuera		10	
WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers		10	
WYATT, Jim	North Shore		6	
WYATT, Marie	North Shore		9	
YATES, Juliet	St. Heliers		12	
YATES, Karen	Carlton		7	
YOON, Liam	Takapuna		11	
YOUNG, Vicky	Henderson		9	

BAY OF PLENTY

Name	Club	AC	GC	
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	9	7	
ALDRIDGE, Bill	Tauranga		6	
ALDRIDGE, Linda	Tauranga		10	
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry MCC		9	
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga		6	
ANDREWS, Carol	Tauranga		10	
ARMIT, Gaven	Tauranga		1	GR
BAIN, David	Tauranga		3	
BAIN, Robert	Barry MCC			
BANNATYNE, Alan	Mount Maunganui		9	
BASS, Rob	Katikati		10	
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati		3	GR
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati		4	
BECROFT, Robyn	Mount Maunganui		12	
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga		2	
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga	12	5	GSR
BERGMAN, Caroline	Mount Maunganui		9	
BIRT, Alan	Rotorua			
BLANK, Neville	Mount Maunganui		1	
BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua		6	GR
BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua	24	3	
BOUSFIELD, Mark	Barry MCC		6	
BOYLE, Jill	Rotorua		14	
BRENNAN, Alan	Tauranga		10	
BRENNAN, Chris	Tauranga		10	
BRENNAN, Pam	Tauranga		8	
BRIGHT, Beth	Whakatane	24	11	
BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane		7	
BROADBENT, Valerie	Whakatane		10	
BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane	8	1	
BRUCE, Gail	Whakatane	4	5	
BUCHANAN, Penelope	Mount Maunganui		10	
BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua		6	GR
BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua		8	
BUNYAN, Judith	Whakatane		10	
BURRELL, David	Mount Maunganui		7	
BURRELL, Gayel	Mount Maunganui		6	
BUTTON, Maureen	Tauranga		9	
BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga		1	
CARTER, REX	Tauranga		10	
CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati		10	
CASS, Barbara	Whakatane		10	
CAVE, Faye	Mount Maunganui		7	
CAWLEY, Malcolm	Mount Maunganui	0	-1	AU
CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati		8	
CHAFFEY, Desmond	Barry MCC		10	
CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry MCC		11	
CHRISTY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui		1	
CHRISTY, SHARRON	Mount Maunganui		9	
CLARK, Raewyn	Whakatane		12	
CLARK, Warren	Rotorua		12	
CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	0.5	1	
CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5	-3	AR
CLEARY, Margaret	Whakatane			
COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga		10	
COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga		8	
COLLINS, Julia Anne	Mount Maunganui		14	
CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati		1	
COOK, Brian	Whakatane		8	
COOK, Peter	Tauranga		5	
COOKE, Ashley	Mount Maunganui	5	-1	
COOKE, Dallas	Mount Maunganui	1.5	0	
COOKE, Keith	Mount Maunganui	3	3	
CORBITT, Brian	Whakatane		10	
CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane		9	
CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane		10	
COULTER, Angus	Mount Maunganui	6	-3	
COULTER, George	Mount Maunganui		-5	
COX, Greg	Mount Maunganui		12	
CRENGLE, Lois	Rotorua		10	
CWACZKO, Gill	Rotorua		12	
DALLISON, Anne	Whakatane		12	
DAVIES, Lynn	Barry MCC		6	
DE LATOUR, John	Barry MCC		14	
DEARE, Geraldine	Tauranga		10	
DEARE, Robert	Tauranga		9	
DELLAWAY, Doreen	Barry MCC		10	
DELLAWAY, Ross	Barry MCC		8	
DIXON, Andrew John	Tauranga	4.5	1	
DIXON, Chris	Katikati		4	
DIXON, Mary	Barry MCC		14	

DODWELL, Alan	Katikati		0	
DOWNS, Jjulie	Tauranga		9	
DUNNING, Graeme	Whakatane		5	
EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane		10	
EASTON, Kaye	Barry MCC		10	
EBBETT, George	Barry MCC		9	
EBBETT, Glenis	Barry MCC		10	
EBDEN, Kay	Whakatane			
EDWARDS, Glennis	Tauranga		10	
ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati		5	
ELZEN, Ina	Barry MCC		9	
ELZEN, Per	Barry MCC		4	
ERCEG, Len	Whakatane		9	
EVANS, Beverley	Barry MCC		7	
FAULKNER, Beverly	Katikati		10	
FAULKNER, Ralph	Katikati		11	
FERNANDEZ, Rafael	Whakatane		16	
FOLEY, Mary	Mount Maunganui		11	
FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga		8	
GAY, Maude	Whakatane		10	
GEDDIS, Patricia	Mount Maunganui		10	
GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua		7	
GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua		7	
GIBSON, Rae	Barry MCC		14	
GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua		9	
GILES, Graeme	Tauranga		1	GR
GILES, Trish	Tauranga		7	GR
GILLIGAN, Jim	Tauranga	2.5	2	AR, GR
GILROY, Grace	Katikati		10	
GLASGOW, Evelyn	Rotorua	10	8	
GOODALL, Richard	Mount Maunganui		8	
GOODWIN, Ross	Mount Maunganui		10	
GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati		10	
GRANT, Sibyl	Mount Maunganui		3	
GREEN, Marg	Whakatane		12	
GREENHILL, Heather Andrea	Mount Maunganui		11	
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua		10	
HALL, Gavin	Mount Maunganui	8	2	
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua		7	
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga		9	
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga		8	
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati		12	
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati		12	
HANNAFORD, fay	Mount Maunganui		12	
HARKESS, Geoff	Barry MCC		10	
HARRISON, Ian	Mount Maunganui		3	
HASZARD, Elaine	Tauranga	14	9	
HASZARD, Gordon	Tauranga	10	8	
HATTON, Anne Marie	Katikati	16	6	GR
HAWKSWORTH, Leonie	Tauranga		9	
HAYES, Rob	Barry MCC		1	
HOGAN, Joseph	Barry MCC	-2	-3	
HOOKER, Dave	Mount Maunganui		2	
HOPKINS, Dimitri	Barry MCC		12	
HOPKINS, Robert	Barry MCC		7	
HORAN, Ray	Tauranga		8	
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati		9	
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati		11	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher	Mount Maunganui		8	
HUGHES, Kevin	Katikati		6	
HUGHES, Ngaire Anne	Mount Maunganui		10	
HUMPHREYS, Barbara	Barry MCC		9	
HUMPREYS, William	Barry MCC		7	
HURA, Sally	Whakatane	12	2	GR
HYLAND, Marshall	Whakatane		6	
INGLIS, Graham	Mount Maunganui		8	
JAMES, Denis	Whakatane	12	4	
JAMES, Mabel	Whakatane	12	6	
JESSOP, Martin	Katikati		0	
JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati		3	
JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3	
JONES, Boyd	Katikati	9		
JONES, Daimen	Whakatane		8	
JONES, Georgia	Katikati		10	
JONES, Rebecca	Whakatane		12	
JONES, Robert	Whakatane		12	
JONES, Sue	Mount Maunganui		14	
JONES, Susan	Whakatane		16	
JOYCE, Penny	Katikati		14	
KELLY, Gael	Rotorua		12	
KEMP, John	Mount Maunganui		8	
KENNY, Wayne	Mount Maunganui		10	
KERR, Ivan	Tauranga		6	
KERR, Wendy	Tauranga		7	
KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua		8	
KING, Graham	Tauranga		7	
KING, Jill	Tauranga		7	GR
KNEGT, Rita	Mount Maunganui	8		
KNOWLSON, Gary	Katikati			
KNOWLSON, Sandie	Katikati			
KNOX, Rachael	Mount Maunganui		8	
LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati		9	
LAWRENCE, Barbara	Whakatane		6	
LAWRENCE, Stephen Bruce	Rotorua		10	
LAWRENCE, Yvette Marion	Rotorua		10	
LE COMTE, Gloria	Mount Maunganui		5	
LE MASURIER, Peter	Katikati	5	5	
LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati	12	10	
LEECH, Colin	Mount Maunganui		8	
LEITH, Alan	Whakatane			
LOGAN, Beth	Whakatane		12	
LOGAN, John	Katikati		5	
LOWNDES, Tom	Whakatane		8	
LUDLAM, Gary	Mount Maunganui	6	2	GR
MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga		6	
MABEY, Margy	Tauranga		7	
MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane		9	
MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua		2	
MARRIOTT, Rosemary	Katikati	22		
MARX, Julie	Tauranga		6	
MASON, Janet	Mount Maunganui		7	
MAUCHLINE, Graham Ian	Mount Maunganui		5	
MAXWELL, Lynette	Mount Maunganui		8	
MAYFIELD, Lynn	Mount Maunganui		14	
MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga		9	
MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga		6	
MCADAM, Jan	Tauranga			
MCCABE, Bruce	Mount Maunganui		2	
MCCABE, Kathleen	Mount Maunganui		9	
MCCONNOCHIE, Don	Barry MCC			
MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry MCC		6	
MCCULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	4	
MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga		6	
MCFADYEN, Donald	Barry MCC		11	
MCGOWAN, Mary	Tauranga		9	
MCGRATH, Felicity	Tauranga			
MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua		11	
MCKENZIE, John	Tauranga		10	
MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry MCC		8	
MCMURRAY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui		3	
MCMURRAY, SHIRLEY	Mount Maunganui		9	
MCNAUGHTON, Diane	Mount Maunganui		10	
MEACHEAM, Murray	Mount Maunganui		12	
MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati		8	
MITCHELL, Fay	Barry MCC		9	
MOON, Stewart	Katikati		5	
MOORE, Graeme	Tauranga		10	
MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga		8	
MOSEN, Reginald Walter	Mount Maunganui		12	
MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mount Maunganui		7	
MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	4	
MOUATT, Gloria	Tauranga		7	
MULHERON, Peter	Mount Maunganui		6	
MURPHY, Sheryl	Mount Maunganui		9	
NEIL, Peter	Whakatane	22	9	
NOBLE, Alison	Katikati		9	

O'NEILL, Debbie	Tauranga		11	
OSTLER, Charles	Barry MCC	2	2	
PARKER, Ian Michael	Mount Maunganui		4	
PARSONS, Reef	Barry MCC		10	
PECK, Jim	Tauranga		-1	
PHELOUNG, Jill	Mount Maunganui		10	
PHELOUNG, Morgan	Mount Maunganui		10	
PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga		7	
PIERCY, Carol	Katikati		4	
PIERCY, Stephen	Katikati	3	0	
PREECE, Yvonne	Whakatane		16	
PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua		8	
PUGH, Carol	Mount Maunganui	5	3	
RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mount Maunganui		10	
RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua		9	
RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati		9	
RAWLINSON, John	Tauranga		7	
RAWLINSON, Lyn	Tauranga		10	
REDDAWAY, Lois	Mount Maunganui		10	
REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati		5	
RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane	9	5	
RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane	9	6	
ROBERTS, Allan	Mount Maunganui		4	
ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati	3.5	-4	
ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane	3	4	
ROBERTS, Janet	Mount Maunganui		10	
ROBERTS, Sue	Mount Maunganui	8	2	GR
ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati		6	
ROBINSON, Brian	Katikati		8	
ROBINSON, Nigel	Mount Maunganui		7	
ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane		5	
ROSS, Janice	Tauranga		10	
RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane		8	
SAUNDERS, Angela	Whakatane			
SAYER, Richard	Katikati		0	
SCHON, Barbara	Mount Maunganui		11	
SEALES, Jan	Mount Maunganui	6	4	
SHAW, Noeline	Katikati			
SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	5	
SHERRIFF, Christine	Katikati		7	
SHERRIFF, Dave	Katikati		6	
SIM, Elaine	Katikati		12	
SIMPSON, Brenda	Tauranga			
SISAM, Brian	Mount Maunganui		1	
SKELLAMS, Damon Richard	Rotorua		9	
SKELLAMS, Renee	Rotorua			
SMITH, Allan	Whakatane		12	
SMITH, Karen	Rotorua		10	
SMITH, Kevin	Barry MCC		8	
SMITH, Petro	Mount Maunganui		9	
SMITH, Ross	Barry MCC			
SMITH, Suzanne	Whakatane		14	
SPARKS, Caroline	Mount Maunganui		9	
SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga		5	
SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mount Maunganui		9	
STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	5	
STUART, Paul	Barry MCC	2.5	2	
SUTCIFFE, Earle	Rotorua		4	
SUTCLIFFE, Philippa	Rotorua		10	
SYKES, Steve	Mount Maunganui		3	
TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mount Maunganui		10	
TAIT, Angela	Mount Maunganui		5	
TAPPER, Richard	Katikati			
TARVER, Paula	Whakatane		11	
TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	2.5	-2	GR
TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati		7	
TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mount Maunganui	5		AU
TAYLOR, Ngaire	Whakatane		12	
TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga		6	
TAYLOR, Peter	Mount Maunganui	3.5		
THOMSON, Ross	Barry MCC		5	
TILLER, Ngaire	Mount Maunganui		8	
TOWNSHEND, Judi	Rotorua		10	
TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati	12	7	
TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati		2	
TURNER, Marrilyn	Mount Maunganui	12	7	
TURNER, Rick	Mount Maunganui	6	2	
VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga		7	
VICKERY, Les	Tauranga		7	
VOSS, Peter	Whakatane		2	
VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane		9	
WALLACE, Debbie	Whakatane			
WALLIS, Don	Katikati			
WARNER, Paul Leslie	Mount Maunganui	10	1	
WARNER, Sandra May	Mount Maunganui	18	6	
WATSON, Alison Ruth	Mount Maunganui		12	
WEAVERS, Denise	Barry MCC		8	
WEAVERS, Glenda	Mount Maunganui		9	
WELLS, Anna	Barry MCC		10	
WHITAKER, Lynley	Tauranga		4	
WHITE, William Arthur	Mount Maunganui	8		
WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane		9	
WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati		10	
WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati		10	
WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati	20	4	
WILKS, George	Katikati		6	
WILLIAMS, Rachael	Katikati		7	
WILLIAMS, Trevor	Katikati		10	
WILSON, Anne	Whakatane		6	
WILSON, Graham	Whakatane		3	
WILSON, John	Barry MCC		2	
WINDSOR-BROWN, Maggie	Tauranga		10	
WOODS, Barbara	Barry MCC		7	
WOODS, Murray	Barry MCC		8	
WOOLLETT, Kevin	Tauranga		9	
WOOLLETT, Sharyn	Tauranga		10	
WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga		10	
WRIGHT, Peter	Katikati		6	
WRIGHT, Raewyn	Katikati		10	
WYATT, Robert	Katikati		5	GR
WYLDS, Joan	Whakatane		12	

CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora		8
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora		9
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere		8
ADAMS, Karl	United		9
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins		12
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa		12
ALEXANDER, Gary	Rangiora		
ALEXANDER, Norma	Rangiora		14
ALEXANDER, Vonnie	Cashmere		7
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora		12
ALLAN, Bruce	Barrington Park	6	0
ALLISON, Bill	United		9
ALLISON, Jeanette	Broadfield		9
ALLISON, Sheryl	Broadfield		16
ANSLEY, Ross	United		12
ANSTISS, Roger John	Hornby		12
ARNETT, Eileen	Cashmere	24	7

ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park		4	
ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park		7	
ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park	12	10	
AUGUST, Annette	Holmes Park		14	
AUGUST, Murray	Holmes Park		12	
AVERILL, Val	Elmwood		14	
BACON, Rosalie	St Martins		14	
BAE, Jenny	Holmes Park		12	
BAIN, Ian	Broadfield		7	
BAIN, Kerstin	St James Park			
BAIN, Mandy	Broadfield		12	
BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park		9	
BAKER, Beverley	St James Park		7	
BAKER, Ferne	Rangiora		14	
BALLINGER, Jane	United		8	
BALLINGER, Stephen	United		4	
BAMFORD, Maureen	Elmwood		14	
BANKS, Richard	Kaiapoi		12	
BARKER, Joan	Broadfield			
BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere		10	
BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora		10	
BARNES, Anne	Rangiora		9	
BARNES, Maurice	Hornby		14	
BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park		12	
BARRON, Anne	St James Park			
BARRON, Kevin	St James Park		10	
BATTS, Jeanette	Kaiapoi		12	
BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware		14	
BEACH, Judith	Cashmere		10	
BECKETT, Alan	Hornby		6	
BEERE, Frances Kathleen	Kaiapoi			
BELCHER, Alan Donald	Hornby	24	3	
BELCHER, Jude	Hornby		9	
BELL, Bruce	Broadfield		7	
BELLIS, Jo	Broadfield			
BENCE, beryl	Edgeware		11	
BENSON, Ruth	Barrington Park		12	
BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood		8	
BERKETT, Wendy Annette	Cashmere		7	
BERRY, Maryjane	Akaroa		11	
BILISH, Roma	Holmes Park		12	
BILISH, Tony	Holmes Park		10	
BISHOP, Marion	Fendalton Park		7	
BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins		10	
BLACKWOOD, Lorraine	Cashmere		14	
BOLCH, Rick	Cashmere		11	
BONE, Jackie	Akaroa		14	
BORNER, John	Cashmere		-1	GR
BORRIE, Ruth	Fendalton Park		12	
BORRILL, Jayne	Broadfield			
BOYLE, Cathrine Lynette	St James Park		8	
BRADBURY-PRATT, Charmaine	Rangiora		14	
BRASS, Janice	Fendalton Park		9	
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins		12	
BROOKER, Janis	Hornby		11	
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby		5	
BROWN, Dorothy Joyce	Fendalton Park		14	
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins		12	
BROWN, Kaye	St James Park		14	
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere		10	
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	20	3	
BUNN, Valerie	Kaiapoi		8	
BURNE, Helen	Cashmere		12	
BURRELL, Beverley	Cashmere		12	
BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park		7	
BURTON, Ann	Holmes Park		11	
BUSCH, Jean	Holmes Park		12	
BUSCH, Leon	Holmes Park		6	
BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6		
CADDICK, Kent	St James Park	4.5		
CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora		10	
CAMPBELL, Glenys	St Martins		12	
CAMPBELL, Ian	United	0	0	
CAROLAN, Ngaere	Broadfield			
CARR, Martin	Elmwood		8	
CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere		10	
CARROLL, Sally	Cashmere		11	
CARTER, Bob	United		10	
CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park		6	
CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park		10	
CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park		9	
CHAFFEY, Barbara Jean	Fendalton Park		14	
CHALLIES, Wendy Ann	Hornby		12	
CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins		14	
CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park		10	
CHAPPLE, Catherine	Holmes Park		9	
CHISNALL, Jack	Courage		9	
CHISNALL, Jan	Kaiapoi		8	
CHOI, Dong Gyu	Holmes Park		8	
CHRISTENSEN, Elizabeth	St James Park		14	
CHRONICAN, Peter	Rangiora		10	
CHURCHILL, Sara	Cashmere		7	
CLARKE, Chris	United	-3	-5	ASR, GSR
CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5	GSR
CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	16	11	
CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby		12	
CLARKSON, Lesley June	Hornby		8	
CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	14	10	
CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood		12	
CLERKE, Lynda	Courage		14	
CLYNE, Christine	Courage		14	
COKER, Shirley	Fendalton Park		11	
COLLINS, Brian	Broadfield	3	0	
COLLINS, Clive	St James Park	24	12	
COLLINS, Jan	Akaroa		12	
COMAN, Bernie	Barrington Park		11	
CONNOLLY, Suze	Kaiapoi		14	
CONNOLLY, Tony	Kaiapoi		9	
CONNOR, Julie	Fendalton Park		8	
CONOLLY, Patrick	Cashmere		1	
COONEY, Jan	Edgeware		11	
COPE-WILLIAMS, Rob	Edgeware		14	
CORBETT, Lynne	St James Park	12	9	
CORDES, Kelvin	United		12	
CORNWALL, Helen Margaret	Rangiora		12	
CORRIGAN, James	Cashmere		3	
COSTIGAN, Steve	United	3	5	AU
COURTIER, Heather	Kaiapoi		7	
COWAN, Annabelle	Broadfield			
COWAN, Brent	Broadfield		6	
COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8		
CRAIG, Shirley Anne	Fendalton Park		14	
CRAW, Sue	Akaroa		12	
CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere		14	
CROSS, Elizabeth	Broadfield		8	
CROSS, Maureen	Kaiapoi		14	
CROWDER, Helen	Elmwood		14	
CROY, Errol	Broadfield		6	
CROY, Maggie	Broadfield		8	
CURWOOD, Chris	Barrington Park		3	
CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7	
DAVIES, Evan	Barrington Park		14	
DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park		6	
DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	8	6	
DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park		4	GR
DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa		10	
DERBY, Judy	United		8	
DEWAR, John	Broadfield		7	
DEWAR, Mary	Broadfield		9	
DICKSON, Arabel	St Martins		10	
DIGGLE, Charlotte	Fendalton Park		12	
DIGGLE, Christopher John	Fendalton Park		12	
DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins		12	
DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park		12	
DOYLE, John	St James Park	18		

DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	8	-2	
DUGGAN, Myles	Cashmere	7	-1	
DUNCAN, Sheila	Barrington Park		12	
DUTHIE, Pauline	Elmwood		14	
EATHORNE, Bob	Barrington Park	14	10	
EDMOND, Alison	Elmwood		14	
EDMOND, Alister	Elmwood		12	
EDWARDS, Shan	Broadfield			
EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park		8	
ELLIS, Nigel	Edgeware		12	
ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood		16	
EMELEUS, Janet	United		16	
ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park		12	
ENTWISTLE, Peter	St Martins		5	
EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	22	12	
EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	5	3	
FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins		10	
FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins		12	
FERGUSON, Lee	Fendalton Park		10	
FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins		6	
FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins		11	
FIELD, Billa	United		14	
FIRESTONE, Judy	Holmes Park		12	
FISHER, Jenny	St James Park	24		
FLEETWOOD, Alison	Kaiapoi		14	
FLEETWOOD, Timothy	Kaiapoi		14	
FOATE, Sharen Margaret	Fendalton Park		12	
FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora		9	
FOSTER, John	Rangiora		3	
FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	12		
FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	0	-5	
FRASER, Christine	Rangiora		10	
FREEMAN, Alan	Edgeware		14	
FREEMAN, Carolyn	Edgeware		14	
FRENCH, Val	Hornby		11	
FRY, Elizabeth	Broadfield		16	
FRY, Peter	Broadfield		12	
GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora		8	
GARDNER, Liz	St Martins		14	
GARDNER, Nancy	Courage		14	
GEORGE, Russell David	St James Park		9	
GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park		10	
GOODWIN, Carrie	Broadfield		16	
GOODWIN, Mike	Broadfield		12	
GORDON, Helen Joan	Kaiapoi			
GORDON, Kim	Courage		14	
GORDON, Sally	Broadfield		8	
GORST, Dot	Holmes Park		12	
GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	22	5	GR
GOWAN, Kezia	St James Park	24		
GRAHAM, Fay June	Fendalton Park		11	
GRAVLEY, Sandra	St Martins		12	
GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park		11	
GREEN, Eleanor	Broadfield		14	
GREEN, Lois	Courage		10	
GREEN, Terry	Rangiora		2	
GREGORY, Rosemary	Elmwood		12	
GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa		8	
GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa		14	
GRIMSHAW, Alison	United		12	
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park		12	
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood		9	
GUPTA, Ashok	United		12	
GUPTA, Geeta	United		14	
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere		12	
HALL, Bruce	Barrington Park		14	
HALL, Teresa	Barrington Park		14	
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7	7	
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware		12	
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora		10	
HAMPTON, Anna	St James Park			
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa		7	GR
HANTZ, Valmai	Broadfield		12	
HARPER, Ann	Kaiapoi		14	
HARRIS, Herb	Broadfield			
HARRIS, Prue	Elmwood		12	
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	20	11	
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11		
HART, Cheryl Rae	Fendalton Park		14	
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4	3	
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park		12	
HASTINGS, Clare Margaret	St James Park			
HAYTON, Judith	Kaiapoi		14	
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora		7	
HEAL, Julie	Barrington Park			
HEINZ, Jane	Broadfield		14	
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora		9	
HEPPELTHWAITE, Nicky	Kaiapoi		12	
HERMAN, Annette	St Martins			
HIDE, Cathy	Fendalton Park		7	
HILL, Rosemarie Anne	Kaiapoi			
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaiapoi		11	
HOBBS, Gill	Courage		12	
HOBBS, Ian	Kaiapoi		6	
HODGES, Gillian Rae	Kaiapoi			
HODGES, Mark Bruce	Kaiapoi			
HODGETT, Jason	United		-1	
HOLCROFT, Alison	Kaiapoi		11	
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins		12	
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	6		
HOLMES, Flick	Elmwood			
HOME, David	Broadfield		9	
HOPLEY, Cheryl	Kaiapoi	9	4	
HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby		12	
HORNIBROOK, Jeremy	United		14	
HOSKINS, David Gareth	United		14	
HOWES, Diana	St James Park	12	12	
HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park		5	
HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park		7	
HUNTER WESTON, Hugh	Courage		14	
HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	14		
HURST, Pamela	United	10	5	
HUTCHINS, Sue	Broadfield		4	
HUTCHISON, Graham Kevin	Hornby		8	
HUTCHISON, Pauline	Hornby		12	
INGLEWOOD, Betty	United		6	GR
INGLEWOOD, Louis	United		6	GR
INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaiapoi		12	
INGRAM, Trevor	Kaiapoi		12	
IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins		11	
IRVINE, Liz	St James Park	24		
IVORY, Gleny	Broadfield		12	
JAMIESON, Anthea	Broadfield		10	
JARRETT, Lynn	Edgeware		14	
JEFFCOTT, Sally	United	8	8	
JOHNS, Sue	Akaroa		14	
JOHNSON, Dave	Kaiapoi		8	
JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park		8	
JOHNSTON, Karen	United		10	
JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	20	12	
JOINES, Max	St Martins	8	8	
JONES, Beverley	Akaroa		12	
JONES, Elizabeth	St Martins		14	
JONES, Gaylene	Cashmere	16	2	GR
JONES, Graham	Akaroa		6	
JONES, Janet	St James Park		16	
JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1		
JONES, Toni	Elmwood		14	
JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere		10	
KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood		8	
KAISER, Paul	United	3.5	-3	GSR
KALAULA, Shannon	Elmwood		14	
KAY, Linda	St Martins		10	
KAY, Rosemary	Hornby		14	
KEAN, Jennifer Jane	Rangiora		14	
KEAST, Thelma	Edgeware		14	

KERR, Alison	Rangiora		12	
KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora		14	
KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6	4	
KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere		6	
KNAGGS, Pauline	St James Park		10	
KNAGGS, Roger	St James Park		9	
KNIGHT, Jenny	St Martins		14	
KNOWLES, Richie Toa	St James Park	24		
KWOK, Fanci	United		12	
LAKEMAN, Hilary	Rangiora		12	
LAMB, Adrienne	Kaiapoi		10	
LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood		12	
LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park		10	
LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7	5	
LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5		
LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park		10	
LAWERANCE, sarah	Elmwood		12	
LAWERANCE, Tony	Elmwood		8	
LAWRY, Juliett	Barrington Park		12	
LE LIEVRE, Carol	Akaroa		14	
LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa		9	
LEE, Clara	Holmes Park			
LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park		4	
LEMON, Philippa	Cashmere		10	
LEPOIDEVIN, Bev	Broadfield		10	
LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park		12	
LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood		12	
LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park		14	
LINDROOS, Shirley	Broadfield		6	
LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere		10	
LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaiapoi		12	
LINTOTT, Ron	Kaiapoi		12	
LITTLEWOOD, Ruth	St James Park			
LLOYD, Robin	St James Park		9	
LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	16	12	
LOCKYER, David	Barrington Park		14	
LOCKYER, Janet	Barrington Park		12	
LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere		11	
LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere		1	
LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora		12	
LONG, Peter	Barrington Park			
LOW, Jill	United		10	
LOWE, Alison	Cashmere		10	
LOWE, Ken	Cashmere		6	
LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park		8	
LUCAS, Marg	United		12	
LYNSKEY, Pauline	Kaiapoi		12	
MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere	24	5	GR
MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora		12	
MACNAB, Helene	Rangiora	18		
MACPHERSON, Warren	St James Park			
MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park		4	
MALONEY, Colleen	Barrington Park		14	
MARCHANT, Barry	Rangiora		10	
MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora		11	
MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora		9	
MARSHALL, Bill	Barrington Park		12	
MARTEL, Geoff	Barrington Park			
MARTIN, Dave	Rangiora		9	
MARTIN, Syd	Elmwood		8	
MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24	6	
MASON, Sue	St Martins		14	
MAY, Barbara Louise	Holmes Park			
MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa		12	
MCCALL, Raewyn	Rangiora		12	
MCCAW, Ronald Clive	Holmes Park		14	
MCCORKINDALE, Logan	United	-2	-5	AU
MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park		9	
MCDONALD, Anne	Holmes Park		6	
MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby		12	
MCDONALD, Marie	Barrington Park		9	
MCDONALD, Yvonne	United			
MCILWRICK, Keith	Broadfield		12	
MCIVER, Judith Stephanie	Kaiapoi			
MCKAY, Pauline	Cashmere		14	
MCKEOWN, Robyn	St Martins		14	
MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere		8	
MCLAY, Bruce	United	8	4	
MCLEAN, Marion	United		10	
MCLEOD, Barbara	Broadfield		9	
MCLEOD, Rachel	Barrington Park		5	
MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United		6	
MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United		5	
MCMILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24	3	
MCMILLAN, Judy	Akaroa		8	
MCPHERSON, Adrienne	Rangiora		11	
MEHRTENS, Alan Peter	St James Park	24		
MENE, Sally	St James Park		9	
METCALF, Lena	United	24	7	
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood		14	
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere		12	
MILBURN, Richard	United		12	
MILLAR, Alex	Cashmere		11	
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park		14	
MILLER, Chrissy	Broadfield		14	
MILLER, Judith	Elmwood		12	
MILNE, Dayl	Courage		9	
MILNE, Penny	Edgeware		14	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa		11	
MOFFETT, Carolyn	United		12	
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood		11	
MOORE, Alison	St Martins		12	
MOORE, Bindy	Fendalton Park		9	
MOORE, Brian	Courage		14	
MOORE, Graeme	Rangiora		10	
MORRALL, Cheryl	Cashmere	24	6	
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	8	
MORRISON, Max	Cashmere		9	
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park		11	
MOSES-JONES, Flynn	Cashmere	20	4	
MOTTRAM, Colin	Fendalton Park		10	
MUIR, Jesse	Edgeware		14	
MUIR, Jesse	Elmwood		10	
MULLIGAN, Sidney	Rangiora		9	
MULLORD, Sue	St James Park		12	
MURFITT, Roger	United	-3		
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3	6	
MURRAY, Barbara	Barrington Park		14	
NARBEY, Maria	Akaroa	10	4	GR
NEIL, Sally	Elmwood		12	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise	Fendalton Park		14	
NEWEY, Alister	Rangiora	9	3	
NEWEY, Hilda	Rangiora	24	8	
NEWTON, Mary	Kaiapoi		14	
NEWTON, Susan Joyce	Fendalton Park		14	
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi		11	
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere		10	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora		12	
O'CONNOR, Corrine	Barrington Park			
O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi		10	
O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	7	3	AU, GSR
O'MALLEY, Maureen	Barrington Park		14	
OGIER, Eric	Hornby		5	
OKEY, Eleanor	Cashmere		7	
OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa		10	
OLIVER, John	Akaroa		9	
OLIVER, Tony	Broadfield			
ORMSBY, Jenny	Rangiora		8	
ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park		8	
PAGE, Rosie	Elmwood		14	
PAINTER, Yvonne	Barrington Park	24	14	
PALLOT, Marie	Elmwood		14	
PALMER, Bernie	Cashmere		12	
PARKER, Veronica	Rangiora	22	10	
PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	0.5		
PARLANE, Beverley	United		10	

PARRY, Barbara	United		8	
PARRY, Stephen	United		7	
PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins		11	
PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora		7	
PATTON, Viv	Akaroa		12	
PAVELKA, Adrienne	Courage		7	
PERRY, Dianne	Elmwood		14	
PERRY, Fiona	St Martins		14	
PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora		8	
PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora		8	
PHELAN, Mary	Courage		12	
PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park		12	
PHILPOTT, Lynette Anne	Rangiora		12	
PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa		6	
PILBROUGH, Carol	United		12	
PITMAN, Geoff	Elmwood		7	
PITMAN, Vivian	Elmwood		10	
PLUCK, Tom	Hornby		11	
POLLOCK, Eric	Rangiora		12	
POLSON, Sarah	Hornby		10	
PONDER, Heather	United		9	
PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7	
POWELL, Gaylia Dawn	Cashmere	24	7	
PRICE, Geoff	Cashmere	24	1	
PRICE, Judy	United		12	
PRICE, Kay	Elmwood		12	
PRIEST, Colleen	St Martins		14	
PURCHAS, Brian	Courage		14	
PURVES, Alison	St Martins		12	
PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby		8	
QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park		12	
QUINN, Val	Elmwood		14	
RADCLIFFE, Margaret	Elmwood			
RAPER, Jan	United		12	
RAPER, Tony	United		9	
READ, Leone	United		12	
READ, Stewart	United		10	
REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4	
REEVE, Margaret	Broadfield			
RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	18	10	
RENWICK, Rosemary	Cashmere		14	
REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins		10	
RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	16	9	
RILEY, Richard	Courage		9	
RING, Helen	Fendalton Park		11	
RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins		12	
ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park		11	
ROBERTSON, Annie	Broadfield		14	
ROBERTSON, Ros	Rangiora		14	
ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park		12	
ROBISON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8	
ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins		12	
ROGERS, Marguaritte	St James Park	3.5	3	
ROLES, Dick	Akaroa		12	
ROMANS, Mark	Broadfield			
RONALD, June Catherine	St James Park		12	
ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park		12	
RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park		12	
RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi		5	
SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere		10	
SALTER, Myra	Edgeware		12	
SANDERS, Margaret	Fendalton Park		8	
SANDERS, Robert	Fendalton Park		7	
SARSON, Merv	Cashmere		5	
SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere		10	
SAUNDERS, Margaret	Kaiapoi		14	
SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere		9	
SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood		14	
SELLERS, Penny	Elmwood		14	
SENIOR, David	Cashmere		12	
SENIOR, Helga	Cashmere		14	
SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi		14	
SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10	
SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie	Akaroa		10	
SIMS, Tina	Elmwood			
SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park		10	
SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	14	2	GR
SMAIL, Andrea	Fendalton Park		14	
SMALE, Annette	United		14	
SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park		6	
SMITH, Carolyn	Akaroa	24	5	GR
SMITH, Denise	Cashmere		12	
SMITH, Elaine	St Martins		12	
SMITH, Helen	Edgeware		14	
SMITH, Lesley	Fendalton Park		4	
SMITH, Marlene	United	9	3	
SMITH, Michael	Cashmere		12	
SMITH, Peter Dennis	Fendalton Park		8	
SMITH, Rosmund	Holmes Park			
SMITH, Sandra	Courage		14	
SMITHIES, Alastair	United		7	
SMITHIES, Jill	United		7	
SOUTER, Rosalie	Fendalton Park			
SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora		10	
STAPLETON, Lynda	St James Park		16	
STENHOUSE, Noeleen	Fendalton Park		9	
STENNING, Phil	St Martins		9	
STEVENSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park		9	
STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere		4	
STOKES, Stephen	Cashmere		10	
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park		6	
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	9	8	
STRANG, Dianne	Holmes Park		14	
STRANGE, Jill	Cashmere		12	
STREET, Peja	St Martins		11	
STREETER, Beverley Chrystelle	Fendalton Park		12	
STRUTHERS, Robyn	Cashmere		12	
SULLIVAN, Jane	Elmwood		14	
SUTHERLAND, Avis	Holmes Park		14	
SUTTON, Di	Elmwood			
SYMONDS, Heather	Cashmere		12	
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby		9	
TAHI, Jenny	St James Park		14	
TAIAROA, Christine	Kaiapoi		14	
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	10	7	
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park		10	
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park		7	
TAYAGUI, Ayelen	St James Park	20	10	
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware		12	
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park		12	
TAYLOR, Duncan	St James Park		11	
TAYLOR, Greg	Rangiora			
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United		14	
TAYLOR, Lee	Hornby		12	
THOMAS, Dale	Akaroa		14	
THOMAS, Jenny	Broadfield		14	
THOMAS, Lynette	Edgeware		14	
THOMAS, Wayne	Broadfield		12	
THOMPSON, Penny	Hornby		14	
TODD, Carol	Fendalton Park		14	
TONG, Gretchen	St James Park	16	9	
TONGE, Carol	St Martins		14	
TOTHILL, Rosemary	Elmwood			
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24	14	
TREBILCOCK, Joan	St Martins		9	
TREGENZA, Kevin	St James Park	20	10	
TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park		10	
TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora	20	12	
TURNER, Neville	Rangiora	12	5	
TURPIN, Sally	Courage		14	
TURTON, Randel Huia	Kaiapoi		14	
TYE, Ray	Cashmere		12	
URWIN, Linda	St Martins		11	
VAGG, Rose	Barrington Park		14	
VALLENDER, Elaine	Broadfield		14	
VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins		7	

VAN DEN DORPE, Vince	Rangiora		9
VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4	4
VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18	9
WAIDE, Cheryl Lorna	Kaiapoi		12
WAITI, Jan	Kaiapoi		
WALKER, Mark	Akaroa		3
WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa	12	8
WALKER, Sandra	Broadfield		14
WALKER, Tony	Rangiora		10
WALLER, Laurraine	Broadfield		16
WALLS, Alison	United		10
WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa		11
WARD, Jackie	Rangiora		12
WARDELL, Patsy	United		14
WARREN, Mary	Rangiora		12
WARREN, Mary	Cashmere		14
WATERS, Tony	Cashmere	20	6
WATHERSTON, Phillda	Elmwood		12
WATSON, Barbara	Edgeware		14
WATSON, Graham	Edgeware		14
WATSON, Robyn	St Martins		11
WATTS, Adrienne	United		10
WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood		12
WEBB, Yvonne	Edgeware	20	10
WEBBER, Helen Isobel	Hornby		4
WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park		9
WHALL, Jenny	St Martins		14
WHITBURN, Jan	Barrington Park		14
WHITE, Brian Eric	Kaiapoi		9
WHITE, Margaret	Kaiapoi		10
WHITE, Veronica	St Martins		12
WHITLA, Robert	Barrington Park		14
WHITTY, Susan	St James Park	24	
WHYTE, John	Rangiora		5
WHYTE, Kathryn Celia	Rangiora		12
WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora		11
WILFORD, Margaret	St Martins		14
WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins		14
WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins		10
WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins		10
WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby		1
WILLIAMSON, Christine	Broadfield		8
WILLIAMSON, Katherine	Rangiora		10
WILLIAMSON, Wes	Rangiora		10
WILLIS, Kevin	Elmwood		11
WILLIS, Les	United		11
WILLS, Mary	Hornby		8
WILSON, Annette Edith	Hornby	22	8
WILSON, Eric Robert	Cashmere		10
WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park		9
WILSON, Judy	Holmes Park		14
WILSON, Murray	Holmes Park		12
WILSON, Wendy	Elmwood		14
WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	0	-4
WISLANG, Kate	United		12
WOOD, Christopher Robert	Hornby		5
WORLEY, Galina	United		5
WORLEY, William	United	8	5
WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins		12
WREN, Chris	Barrington Park		
WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park		12
WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	12	10
WRIGHT, Heather	Cashmere		10
WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins		12
WYATT, Brian	Kaiapoi		10
WYATT, Graeme	Kaiapoi		12
WYN WILLIAMS, Robert	Broadfield		
YANG, Christina	Edgeware		
YANG, Christina	Holmes Park		
YARRALL, John	United	3.5	2
YOUNG, William	Akaroa		
ZEGERMAN, Herman	Holmes Park		11
ZEGERMAN, Joke	Holmes Park		12

CENTRAL DISTRICTS

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ADAIR, Duncan	Masterton	10		
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui		6	
ALAN, David	Heretaunga		14	
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui		8	
ALLAN, Sarah	Heretaunga		14	
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui		2	GU
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa		12	
ANDRE, Maria	Levin		9	
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa		10	
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin		10	
ARTHUR, Les	Levin		10	
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	16	5	
ATKINSON, Dave	Heretaunga		14	
ATKINSON, Louise	Heretaunga		14	
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga		8	
BAALBERGEN, Janine	Levin		14	
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui		11	
BAKER, Val	Carrington			
BALL, Niven	Marewa		8	
BARROTT, Helen	Carrington			
BARRY, Rob	Feilding		4	
BATTY, John	Feilding		5	
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton		12	
BEAUMONT, John	Feilding		10	
BEAUMONT, Rita	Feilding		12	
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui		12	
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui		5	
BELL, David	Wanganui		12	
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	4	
BELL, Sharon	Feilding		10	
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa		12	
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga		9	
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4	
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton		12	
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding		8	
BIRD, Ann	Feilding		10	
BIRD, Dawne	Masterton		16	
BLACKWELL, John	Levin		12	
BLOW, Helen	Marewa		10	
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga		10	
BLUNDELL, Michael	Masterton		12	
BLUNDON, Lorna	Feilding		12	
BLUNDON, Ross	Feilding		10	
BOOTH, Dorothy	Masterton		16	
BOSHER, Gay	Feilding		12	
BOTHERWAY, Gary	Levin		9	
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	6		
BRAY, Jill	Wanganui		12	
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui		5	
BREMER, Paul	Heretaunga		12	
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui		8	
BROCK, Sue	Rangatira		10	
BRON, Carol	Marton		12	
BROOKS, Ingrid	Masterton	24	12	
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton		7	

BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga		1	GR
BROWN, John	Levin		5	
BROWN, Shelley	Levin		8	
BROWN, Yvonne	Masterton		14	
BULLOCH, Dennis	Rose Gardens	-1	-2	ASR, GR
BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton		14	
BUNNY, John R	Masterton		8	
BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton		8	
BURNETT, John	Wanganui		14	
BURNIE, Christine	Feilding		12	
BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0	
CABOT, Nicholas	Heretaunga		14	
CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga		6	
CALLAGHAN, Diana	Marewa		5	
CALLEAR, Frank	Feilding		7	
CALLEAR, Shona	Feilding		9	
CAMERON, Barbara	Masterton		14	
CAMPBELL, Bryce	Heretaunga		8	
CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa		7	
CAMPBELL, Robyn	Wanganui		12	
CARMICHAEL, Jenny	Marewa		10	
CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding		9	
CARSON, Judy	Wanganui		12	
CARTER, Joan	Masterton		14	
CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton		5	
CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	4	
CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	9	1	GR
CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa		9	
CHONG, Helen	Rose Gardens		16	
CHRISTIE, Bruce	Masterton		16	
CLAY, Dave	Marewa	2.5		
CLEARY, Rosemary	Wanganui		12	
CLIST, Gayl	Carrington			
COCHRANE, Rob	Heretaunga		14	
COHEN, Dave	Wanganui		8	
COLES, Adrianne	Heretaunga		10	
COLEY, Trevor	Wanganui		11	
COLEY, Velga	Wanganui		11	
COLTART, Andy	Heretaunga		14	
COLTART, Sue	Heretaunga		14	
COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga		6	
COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga		3	
COUCH, Bob	Marewa		6	
COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga		7	
COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui		12	
COXON, Terry	Wanganui		7	GR
CRAIG, Marie	Rangatira		12	
CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui		7	
CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui		10	
CREASY, Hugh	Levin		9	
CREASY, Yvonne	Levin		12	
CRESPIN, Angie	Levin		12	
CROSSE, Pamela	Rangatira		14	
CULLEY, Alistair	Rose Gardens		7	
CURRAN, Audrey	Wanganui		10	
CURTIS, Christina	Marewa		14	
CURTIS, Craig	Feilding	9	9	
CURTIS, Maureen	Wanganui		14	
DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga		12	
DALLIMORE, Greg	Heretaunga		14	
DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa		12	
DAVIES, Ann	Levin		12	
DAVIES, Anne	Masterton		11	
DAVIES, Pamela	Wanganui		14	
DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton		12	
DAVISON, Liz	Masterton		9	
DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga		8	
DEARLOVE, Trevor	Rose Gardens		6	
DELINE, Irene	Rose Gardens		11	
DEPREE, Andrew	Heretaunga		14	
DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin		10	
DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin		7	
DICK, Dale	Masterton	11		
DICKEY, Marg	Marewa			
DICKINSON, Alison	Rose Gardens			
DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga		10	
DIXON, Mary	Heretaunga		14	
DODDS, John	Wanganui		6	
DONNELLY, Mike	Heretaunga		14	
DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens		6	
DRAPER, Syd	Feilding		10	
DRIVER, Michele	Rose Gardens		12	
DULEY, Tina	Marewa		4	GR
DUNCAN, Murray	Heretaunga		7	
EL BESHLAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens		8	
ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga		11	
ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin		10	
ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga		8	
ENNIS, Noel	Levin		6	
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton		9	
ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa		12	
EVANS, Bronwyn	Masterton		12	
EVANS, Dariel	Heretaunga		10	
EVANS, David	Heretaunga		9	
EVANS, Ross	Feilding		8	
EVERETT, David	Rose Gardens		12	
EVERS-SWINDELL, Ali	Heretaunga		14	
EVERS-SWINDELL, Hornby	Heretaunga		14	
EVERS-SWINDELL, Tom	Heretaunga		14	
EYLES, Lester	Wanganui		12	
EYRES, Rosemary	Levin	22		
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton		14	
FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui		12	
FINNY, Cherry	Marewa		6	
FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	-0.5	1	
FLOWER, Bev	Wanganui		14	
FOLEY, Anne	Wanganui		12	
FORREST, Jennifer	Wanganui		11	
FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui		10	
FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22	8	
FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui		8	
FRANCIS, Luke	Rose Gardens	10	0	
FREEMAN, Gail	Masterton		12	
FROST, Alan	Feilding		6	
FROST, Janet	Feilding		10	
FULFORD, Glenys Yvonne	Heretaunga		3	
GADDUM, linda	Heretaunga		14	
GARDNER, John	Rose Gardens		11	
GARRITY, Kyra	Carrington			
GAYNOR, Sherlie	Rose Gardens		9	
GENTRY, Lyn	Heretaunga		11	
GIBB, Chris	Marewa		8	
GIBBARD, Alison	Levin		12	
GIBBARD, Ron	Levin		6	
GIBBS, Laurie	Levin		12	
GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	4	2	
GIBSON, Lynn	Rangatira		9	
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Norma	Feilding		10	
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Vernon	Feilding		14	
GLOVER, Vera	Marewa		10	
GOODWIN, Jeanette	Feilding		10	
GORDON, Dinah	Heretaunga		14	
GORE, Marion	Rangatira		12	
GRANT, Helen	Marewa		6	
GRANT, Margaret	Marewa		2	GR
GRAY, Margaret	Marewa		6	
GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga		12	
GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	8	7	AR
GREENAWAY, John	Rangatira		8	
GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens	6	6	
GREGGAINS, Michael	Wanganui		14	
GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga		9	GR
GRIFFITH, Helen	Heretaunga		9	
GRIFFITH, Pamela	Masterton		16	
GRIFFITHS, Lewis John	Masterton	16	8	
HAAIJEMA, Val	Marton		11	

HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga		10	
HALL, Delwynne	Marewa		8	
HALL, Donna	Marton		12	
HALL, Lynn	Masterton	18		
HALL, Trevor	Wanganui		10	
HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui		10	
HAMMINGTON, Anna	Levin		10	
HANTON, Mark	Wanganui		8	
HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8	4	ASR, GSR
HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga		5	GR
HARRIS, Penny	Feilding		12	
HARRIS, Val	Heretaunga		8	
HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga		9	
HARRISON, David	Marton	16	8	
HART, Brian	Masterton	6	5	
HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga		8	
HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa		10	
HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga		8	
HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22	4	
HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7	5	
HAYES, Russell	Wanganui		11	
HELMORE, Marcus	Heretaunga		14	
HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga		5	
HENDERSON, Roseanne	Rose Gardens		14	
HERCOCK, Marianne	Masterton		14	
HEWETSON, Ingrid	Marewa		11	
HEWETT, Marion	Marewa		9	
HEWITT, Michael	Heretaunga		14	
HEWSON, Shirley	Masterton		16	
HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding		6	
HICKS, Robert	Carrington			
HILL, Murray	Marewa		10	
HILLS, Alison	Feilding		10	
HILLS, Brian	Feilding		5	
HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa		8	
HOLMES, Ellen	Levin		9	
HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin		6	
HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	-0.5	3	AR
HUGHES, Karen	Heretaunga		14	
HUISMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	11	8	AR, GR
HUNT, Ali	Masterton		12	
HUNT, Judith	Levin	9	8	
HUNT, Margaret	Levin	18	6	
HURST, Colin	Heretaunga		3	
HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga		5	
HUSBAND, Pam	Rangatira		14	
HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	6	4	
HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga		10	
JAINE, Pat	Masterton		12	
JAMES, Hertha	Rose Gardens		16	
JAMIESON, Ruth	Heretaunga		14	
JANSSEN, Gay	Feilding	12	8	
JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui		10	
JENKINS, Fran	Carrington	12		
JENKINS, Judith	Feilding		7	
JENNINGS, Sherril	Marewa		8	
JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga		3	
JOHNSON, Lyn	Marton	18	9	
JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marton	16	8	
JOHNSTON, Erroll	Marewa		5	
JOHNSTON, Karen	Marewa		4	
JOHNSTON, Quenton	Heretaunga		14	
JONES, Kate	Wanganui		12	
KAPEA, Peter	Feilding		4	
KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga		12	
KELLY, Flora	Rose Gardens	24	10	
KENNEDY, Noeline	Wanganui		14	
KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa		8	
KERSHAW, Anne	Masterton		14	
KERSHAW, Jock	Masterton		14	
KILSBY, Mary	Levin		10	
KIM, Newji Jihyang	Rose Gardens			
KINVIG, Marilyn	Masterton		12	
KIRBY, John	Masterton	11	8	
KIRKBY, Ed	Levin	18		
KITSON, Karen	Wanganui		11	
KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	14	3	AU, GR
KLEM, Andrew	Marton		14	
KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga		11	
KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton		12	
KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding		9	
LADD, Peter	Masterton		11	
LAHOOD, Frances	Rangatira		8	
LAING, Murray	Wanganui		12	
LAMING, Dick	Heretaunga		14	
LANGE, Brian	Levin		10	
LANGE, Sadie	Levin		10	
LAPTHORNE, Gwenda	Levin		7	
LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin		2	GR
LARRINGTON, Linda	Marewa		12	
LATHAM, Marilyn	Masterton		16	
LAW, Grahame	Levin		6	
LAW, Rodger	Marton		8	
LAWRENCE, Brian	Heretaunga		8	
LENNOX, Barry	Marewa			
LENNOX, Elizabeth	Wanganui		14	
LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga		7	
LEWIS, Christine	Masterton		7	
LINCOLN, Beverley	Rose Gardens			
LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa		8	
LITTLE, John	Marewa	16	3	
LOADER, Doreen	Wanganui		14	
LOPDELL, Adrienne	Marewa		12	
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin		10	
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin		8	
LUNT, Ann	Rangatira		12	
LYNDOE, Lyn	Levin		12	
MACKENZIE, Bill	Heretaunga		14	
MACKENZIE, Rocky	Heretaunga		14	
MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	20		
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding		3	
MCALLISTER, Margaret	Heretaunga		8	
MCCALL, Val	Levin		10	
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui		7	
MCCALLUM, Joyce	Wanganui		9	
MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga		11	
MCDOWALL, Prue	Wanganui		7	
MCKAY, Tom	Masterton		8	
MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa		10	
MCKENNA, Sue	Wanganui		14	
MCKENZIE, Alastair	Wanganui		11	
MCKINNON, Dianne	Feilding		14	
MCLAREN, Neil	Masterton	24		
MCLAY, Robert	Wanganui	3	3	AU
MCNAE, Mary	Marton	12	9	
MCNAE, Murray	Marton	2.5	2	AR, GR
MCNAUGHTON, Kath	Feilding		9	
MCPHERSON, Barbara	Marewa		8	
MCPHERSON, Paul	Marewa		10	
MCWILLIAM, Peter	Masterton	24	12	
MEANS, Diane	Levin		10	
MEEK, Mary	Rose Gardens		12	
MERCER, Mary	Rose Gardens			
MILDON, Gendie	Feilding		12	
MILDON, Richard	Feilding		9	
MILES, Jacqui	Levin	22	10	
MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	8	12	
MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga		8	
MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga		8	
MOONEY, Gillian Ann	Wanganui		12	
MOORE, Robert	Masterton		14	
MORGAN, Syd	Masterton	24		
MORRELL, Graham	Marewa		8	
MORRIS, Greg	Wanganui		12	
MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	16	8	

MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui		11	
MOULDEY, Beryl	Wanganui		12	
MUIR, Sharon	Levin		14	
MUIRHEAD, Suzanne	Wanganui		11	
MURPHY, Helen	Masterton		14	
MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-1	-2	
NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5	AR
NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	5	1	ASR
NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	11	4	
NESDALE, Eileen	Feilding		10	
NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga		9	
NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga		4	
O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	6	
O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	6	
O'BRIEN, Ngaire	Marewa		9	
O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga		8	
O'DONNELL, Jennifer	Masterton		16	
OGDEN, Eila	Marton	20	11	
OGG, Michelle	Masterton		12	
OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	14	8	
OWEN, Ann	Wanganui		14	
PADDICK, Diann	Rangatira		14	
PALMER, Carol	Levin		12	
PARK, Penny	Heretaunga		8	
PARKER, John	Marewa		6	
PARKER, Kay	Wanganui		14	
PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	6	GR
PATCHETT, Mark	Rose Gardens			
PATTERSON, Geoff	Masterton	11	2	
PATTERSON, Sue	Masterton	16	7	
PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga		9	
PEARSON, Erica	Marewa		8	
PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui		12	
PEASE, Colleen	Feilding		10	
PEDLEY, Sherry	Wanganui		12	
PEDLEY, Wayne	Wanganui		11	
PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa		12	
PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui		6	
PERSON, Wendy	Heretaunga		11	
PETERSEN, Vivienne	Masterton		14	
PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui		12	
PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens	20	5	
PIETS, Gordon	Feilding		1	GR
PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa		8	
PITT, Jenny	Wanganui		14	
PLOWMAN, Michael	Heretaunga		9	
PLOWMAN, Tim	Heretaunga		14	
POLKINGHORNE, Michelle	Wanganui		10	
POLKINGHORNE, Tony	Wanganui		10	
POLLARD, Jean	Wanganui		14	
POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga		2	GR
POOLE, John	Rose Gardens		7	
POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga		8	
POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga		9	
POULTON, Grant	Masterton	12		
POWER, Ian	Rangatira		2	GR
POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5	5	
POWIS, Jayne	Marewa		9	GR
PRICE, Carissa	Masterton	1.5		
PYE, Stewart	Masterton	3.5	5	
QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens		14	
QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens		11	
RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton		12	
RANDAL, Steve	Heretaunga		9	
RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui		8	
RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	14	7	
RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin		12	
REABURN, Michael	Heretaunga		14	
READ, Ben	Rose Gardens		10	
READ, Jeanette	Rangatira		14	
READ, Nigel	Heretaunga		4	
REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens		7	
REDVERS, Carl	Masterton	12		
REES, Sue	Rangatira		12	
REES, William	Heretaunga		14	
REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga	20	-1	GSR
REID, Chris	Heretaunga		12	
REID, Colleen	Wanganui		9	
REID, Jean	Levin		8	
RENNIE, Lynne	Feilding		11	
REVELL, Marg	Marewa		10	
REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui		10	
REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa	12	8	GR
REYNOLDS, Julie	Rose Gardens			
RICHARDSON, Heather	Wanganui	4.5	5	
RICHARDSON, Peter	Marewa	3.5		
RICKERBY, Heather	Marewa		10	
RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga		12	
RIVERS, John	Wanganui		10	
ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui		14	
ROBERT, Barbara	Marewa		8	
ROBERTS, Lauris	Marewa		10	
ROBERTS, Peter	Marewa		8	
ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa		7	
RODRIGUES, Pedro	Heretaunga		5	
ROGER, Wendy	Heretaunga		7	
ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga		8	
ROSE, Robyn	Wanganui		14	
ROSE, Trevor	Heretaunga		11	
ROSS, Lorraine	Masterton		14	
ROSS, Pauline	Marewa		11	
RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton		10	
SCHAEFER, Lynn	Masterton		12	
SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa	2	4	
SCOTT, John	Marewa	4.5	5	
SEDCOLE, Max	Carrington	3.5	3	
SEVILLE, Faye	Masterton		14	
SEWELL, Rob	Masterton		11	
SHAW, Victor	Marewa		5	
SHINGLES, Bev	Wanganui		12	
SIMPSON, Raewyn	Feilding		12	
SIMS, Pam	Masterton		12	
SMITH, Barry	Masterton		8	
SMITH, Bill	Heretaunga		11	
SMITH, Judith	Masterton		12	
SMITH, Ken	Levin		9	
SMITH, Lorna	Marewa		10	
SMITH, Nancy	Masterton		12	
SMITH, Paul	Wanganui		9	
SMITH, Suzanne (Sue)	Masterton		12	
SMYTH, Stacey	Carrington			
SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	6	
SOUTHEN, Rosemary	Marewa		14	
SOUTHEN, Ross	Marewa		14	
SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	4	GR
STANLEY, Liz	Marewa		12	
STANTIALL, Neil	Rose Gardens	14	4	
STEELE, Joel	Heretaunga		-2	
STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4	
STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa		1	
STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3	GR
STEVENS, Peter	Masterton		16	
STEVENSON, Yvonne	Feilding		12	
STEWART, Mary	Heretaunga		14	
STIEFELHAGEN, Herman	Heretaunga		12	
STILL, Kay	Heretaunga		11	
STILL, Richard	Heretaunga		10	
STONE, Anne	Wanganui		12	
SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui		14	
SUTHERLAND, Alison	Wanganui		11	
TAIT, Phip	Marewa		10	
TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa		10	
TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton		9	
TERRY, Joe	Levin		10	
TESTER, Colleen	Rose Gardens			
TESTER, Gordon	Rose Gardens		8	

THIELE, Dot	Wanganui		11	
THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5	
THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa		12	
THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui		9	
THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding		2	
THORN, Moira	Marewa		6	
THORNTON, Pam	Feilding		12	
THORNTON, Terry	Heretaunga		14	
THROP, Graham	Heretaunga		14	
TOFTS, Anne	Levin		14	
TOOGOOD, Dorothy	Heretaunga		14	
TRAPPIT-WRIGHT, Colleen	Carrington			
TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	24	11	
TROUP, Margaret	Levin	20		
TUCK, Bob	Marewa		8	
TYLER, Carol	Heretaunga		14	
TYLER, Jay	Heretaunga		14	
TYLER, Micki	Rose Gardens	20	3	GR
VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton		8	
VALLELY, Melinda	Carrington			
VAN BELLE, Doug	Levin	1	3	
VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Rangatira	5	5	
VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga		4	
VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga		0	
VENNING, Michaela	Marewa			
VENNING, Peter	Marewa			
VERSEY, Chris	Marewa	4	5	
VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1		
VINCENT, Claudette	Wanganui		12	
VORSTER, ElMarie	Marton		12	
VOSS, Howard	Rose Gardens		7	
WADDINGTON, John	Masterton		10	
WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton		11	
WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui		8	
WALKER, Irene	Masterton	18	10	
WALKER, Julie	Rangatira	8	10	
WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga		5	
WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5	3	
WALKINTON, Sue (Susan)	Wanganui		14	
WALL, John	Rose Gardens	1.5	0	ASR, GSR
WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	14		
WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga		12	
WARD, Isobelle-Alan	Rose Gardens		2	
WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens			
WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton		11	GR
WARD, Russell John	Masterton		3	GR
WATSON, Bob	Rose Gardens		5	
WATSON, John	Feilding		1	
WEBBY, Felix	Heretaunga	-1.5	-4	
WELLWOOD, Sharon	Heretaunga		9	
WHARTON, Frank	Marewa		8	
WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga		10	
WHITE, Margaret Elaine	Wanganui		7	
WHITE, Sonja	Rose Gardens		12	
WIERZBICKI, Yvonne	Feilding		14	
WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui		8	
WILLIAMS, James	Heretaunga		8	
WILLIAMSON, Martin	Feilding		12	
WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8	7	
WILSON, Lorraine	Wanganui		12	
WILSON, Victor	Rose Gardens	18	10	
WOOD, George	Heretaunga		5	
WOOD, Graham	Wanganui		10	
WOOD, Libby	Wanganui		14	
WOODLEY, Cath	Levin			
WOODLEY, Pat	Levin			
WRIGHT, Dave	Heretaunga		14	
WYETH, Ian	Masterton	16	8	
WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga		8	
WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton		7	
YORKE, St John	Heretaunga		14	
ZENTVELD, Emily	Rose Gardens		10	
ZENTVELD, Katie	Rose Gardens		4	
ZENTVELD, Mark	Rose Gardens		4	
ZENTVELD, Susan	Rose Gardens		9	

COUNTIES-MANUKAU

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe		5	
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura		7	
ANNISS, Keith	Pukekohe		12	
ANNISS, Sue	Pukekohe		14	
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga		12	
BACH, Beth	Manurewa		9	
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick		3	
BAILEY, John	Papakura		5	GR
BAILEY, Tuaine	Papakura		9	
BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11	
BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe		12	
BATES, Gay	Manurewa		10	
BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	9	6	
BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	6	2	GSR
BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	2	GR
BELL, Mike	Manurewa		11	
BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa		6	
BISHOP, Maureen	Pukekohe		7	
BLAIN, Linda	Pakuranga		12	
BOAG, Robert	Howick		6	
BOND, Trevor	Howick		14	
BORKIN, Robin	Howick		12	
BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura		10	
BOURNE, Tony	Papakura		7	
BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga		10	
BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura		10	
BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa		11	
BUDDLE, Gloria	Manurewa		8	
BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura		5	GR
CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22	9	
CAMERON, Carol	Pukekohe		14	
CAMERON, Lawrie	Pukekohe		14	
CAMPBELL, Bev	Pukekohe		14	
CAMPBELL, Blair	Pukekohe		14	
CANTWELL, Prue	Howick		12	GU
CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12	5	
CHANG, Marian (Fong-Ying)	Pukekohe		14	
CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick		3	
COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe		12	
COLLINS, Gary	Pukekohe	22	8	
COULTER, Cheryl	Pakuranga		12	
COX, Daphne	Manurewa		11	
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura		10	
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa		7	
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe		9	
DAVIES, Helen	Pakuranga			
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe		10	
DAVY, Anne Ngapuia	Pakuranga		5	
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	1	2	
DENNEY, David	Manurewa		8	
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick		3	
DORAN, Jim	Pukekohe		10	
DORAN, Sharon	Pukekohe		12	

DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga	8	
ELBOROUGH, Anne	Pukekohe	12	
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga	10	
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga	12	
EVANS, Joy	Pukekohe	10	
FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe	14	
FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa	5	
FEGAN, Jenny	Pukekohe	6	GR
FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga	11	
FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga	10	
FISHER, Mary	Papakura	10	
FISHER, Tony Lynn	Papakura	7	
FLETT, Bruce	Pakuranga	10	
FOLLETT, Lynn	Howick	14	
FRASER, Rose	Pukekohe	12	
FULTON, Alan	Pukekohe	11	
FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe	10	
FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe	10	
FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick	9	GR
GARDINER, David	Papakura	10	
GARDINER, Margaret	Papakura	12	
GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga	6	
GARDNER, Janice	Papakura	11	
GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa	10	
GEARY, Russell	Papakura	6	
GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick	8	
GORDON, Denise	Howick	12	
GRACE, Heather	Papakura	10	
GRACE, Kevin	Papakura	5	
GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura	8	
GRUMBT, Christine	Pukekohe	14	
GRUMBT, Fred	Pukekohe	12	
GUY, David	Manurewa		
HALL, Caroline	Papakura	12	
HAN, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
HANSEN, Veneta	Howick	8	
HARRHY, John	Pakuranga	4	
HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga	10	
HARRIS, Derek	Howick	12	
HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga	9	
HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga	1	GSR
HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga	8	
HERBERT, Libby	Pakuranga	12	
HILL, Jill	Pukekohe	6	
HILL, Murray	Manurewa	10	
HINGE, Richard	Papakura		
HODGSON, Margaret	Papakura	11	
HOPKINS, Helen	Pakuranga	4	
HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick	10	
HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa	7	
HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe	10	
HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga	11	
HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura	7	
HSU, Simon	Pakuranga	9	
HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick	12	
HUEN, Yiu Ming (David)	Howick	12	
HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura	10	
HUNT, Dellis	Pukekohe	10	GU
HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick	12	
IMPEY, Libby	Papakura	8	
IMPEY, Tom	Papakura	8	
INIGHT, Carole	Pukekohe	9	
INIGHT, Colin	Pukekohe	8	
JAMES, Simon	Papakura	2	GU
JOHNSON, Michael	Howick	12	
JONES, Joan	Howick	12	
JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura	10	
JOOSTE, Eddie	Papakura	8	
KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga	8	
KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga	7	
KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe	9	
KROGH, Noeline	Pukekohe	14	
LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa	9	
LANDER, Ed	Howick	9	
LANGDALE-HUNT, Jill	Howick	14	
LANGSTONE, Valerie	Howick	12	
LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe	10	
LEE, Brandon	Howick	10	
LEE, Tina	Pakuranga		
LIN, Sarah Chia-Chen	Pukekohe	10	GU
LIST, Rae	Howick	6	
LISTER, Kirk	Howick	14	
LISTER, Val	Howick	12	
LO, Victor	Howick	8	
LOUGHLIN, Faye	Howick	12	
LOUGHLIN, Graham	Howick	12	
LOW, Christine	Howick	14	
LOWE, Maureen	Howick	7	
LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga	6	
LYON, Ken	Pakuranga	6	
MACKAY, Keith	Manurewa	12	
MACKESY, Rhonda	Howick	12	
MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga	10	
MARTIN, Sue	Howick		
MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4	1
MASCELLE, Dianne	Papakura	6	
MATTHEWS, Brian	Papakura	11	
MCLACHLAN, Raewyn	Howick	14	
MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	11	GU
MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6	
MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10	
MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10	
MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	6	
MURRAY, Rosemary	Howick	12	
NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	8	2 GR
NEILSON, Jo	Pukekohe	8	
NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	8	
NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	8	GR
NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6	
NGUYEN, Nga Thien	Manurewa	10	
NICHOLLS, Brian	Papakura	10	
NICHOLLS, Merillees	Papakura	10	
NIELSEN, Robyn Elizabeth	Pakuranga	12	
NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	22	3 GR
NORTON, Janette	Papakura	12	
OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	10	
OPPERT, Beryl	Pukekohe	14	
OPPERT, Terry	Pukekohe	10	
PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9	
PERRIN, Roy	Pukekohe	6	
PIM, Tessa	Howick	10	
PLEWS, Marilyn	Howick	14	
PRICE, Brian	Howick	4	
RAYBOULD, Sue	Papakura	11	
RAYNER, Lyn	Manurewa	5	GR
READ, Marilyn	Papakura	10	
RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7	
RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	8	
ROBINSON, Frances	Howick	12	
ROLLINSON, Ann	Pukekohe	11	
RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4 GR
SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7	
SAM, John	Papakura	8	
SANFORD, Caroll	Howick	9	4 GR
SAYERS, Lorraine	Howick	14	
SAYERS, Paul	Howick	12	
SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5	
SELKIRK, Derek	Papakura	8	
SELKIRK, Julie May	Pakuranga	10	
SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7	
SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	11	
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5	GU
SHARPLIN, Elaine	Pukekohe	4	
SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	11	
SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	5	
SMITH, Diane	Howick	14	

SOLE, John	Howick			
SOLE, Wendy	Howick			
SOUNDRA, Prem	Howick		8	
SPICE, Dennis	Pakuranga		5	
SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga		10	
STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	10	5	GR
STRETTON, Trevor	Howick		3	
SUBBARAYAN, George	Howick			
SUNDERLAND, Joeleen	Pakuranga		5	
SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick		9	
SWAIN, Maureen	Pukekohe			
SWAIN, Murray	Pukekohe			
SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe		9	
TABOR, Michael	Papakura		11	
TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga		6	GR
TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe		12	
THORNTON, Mark	Pukekohe	8	1	GR
TILLER, Norene	Howick		12	
TOMPSETT, Judith	Manurewa		12	
TRAIL, Marilyn	Howick		14	
TRAN, Duong	Manurewa		9	
TRENKNER, Terry	Manurewa		12	
TURNER, Chris	Papakura		12	
TURNER, Richard	Papakura		10	
URWIN, Gloria	Papakura		8	
VAN DYK, Alison	Manurewa		12	
VAN DYK, Norman	Manurewa		7	
VAUSE, Gail	Manurewa		8	
WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick		10	
WALKER, David	Pukekohe		8	
WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe		10	
WALLACE, Bruce	Papakura		9	
WARN, Gill	Pakuranga		8	
WARN, KURT	Pakuranga		4	
WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga		11	
WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga		10	
WAUGH, June	Pukekohe		7	
WEATHERHEAD, Mary Ellen	Pakuranga		7	GR
WEST, Wendy	Howick			
WHITTLE, Bruce	Papakura		10	
WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga		6	
WOLCKE, Raewyn	Howick		8	GR
WU, Suzie	Manurewa		14	
YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	-1	GR
YOUNG, Leona	Pukekohe		10	

MARLBOROUGH NELSON WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn		11	
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	16	8	
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		7	
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5	
AURET, Peter	Blenheim		12	
BAMFIELD, Sue	Brooklyn		12	
BARKER, Lance Raymond	Richmond	3.5	0	
BARR, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson Hinemoa		8	
BEALE, Graham	Rangimarie	-3		
BEAVEN, Wendy	Kaikoura		16	
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10	
BENNETT, Peter	Riwaka		14	
BENSLEY, Christopher	Blenheim		16	
BEST, John	Brooklyn		5	
BLACKMAN, Brian	Makura		12	
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura		12	
BLOM, Mike	Brooklyn		14	
BLOM, Willie	Brooklyn		12	
BOOKER, Rowena	Blenheim		11	
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys	Riwaka		11	
BOWATER, Manly	Nelson Hinemoa	5	3	GR
BOWATER, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa	2.5	2	
BOYD, Barbara	Riwaka		16	
BRADSHAW, James	Richmond		10	
BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond		8	
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	10	
BROWN, Dianne	Richmond		14	
BROWN, Judith	Richmond		12	
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	12	
BRUNING, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa		14	
BRYANT, Greg	Nelson Hinemoa	-3	-5	
BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka		8	
BURNBY, Ron	Kaikoura		9	
BURT, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
BURT, Peter James	Brooklyn		5	GR
BUTT, Frank	Richmond		11	
BYRNE, Paddy	Makura			
CALVERT, Lynn	Makura		12	
CAMPBELL, Jim	Makura		7	
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10	
CHAMBERS, Marilyn Mavis	Kaikoura	10	9	
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim		12	
CHING, David	Makura	20	3	
CLARKE, Kaye	Blenheim		11	
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		8	
CLOSE, Dave	Nelson Hinemoa		5	
CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson Hinemoa		7	
COLMAN, Lynette	Makura		10	
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa	-1	-2	
CORP, Pat	Nelson Hinemoa		7	
COURTNEY, Mel	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
COUTTS, Carole	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa		8	
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		9	
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10	
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim		14	
DAVIS, Leigh	Nelson Hinemoa			
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		11	
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10	
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		8	
DRAAIJER, Ruth	Nelson Hinemoa			
D'ROSE, Jenny	Richmond		14	
DRUMMOND, Owen	Riwaka		11	
DRUMMOND, Shirley	Riwaka		10	
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn		12	
EDEN, Cherryl	Richmond		12	
EDEN, Eric	Richmond		14	
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8	8	
EL HINSHERI, Cynthia	Makura	20	11	
ELLERY, Anne	Makura		10	
ELLERY, Tony	Makura			
ELLIOTT, Carrie	Richmond		8	
EMANUEL, Colleen	Brooklyn		12	
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim	7	4	GR
FAWCETT, Julie	Kaikoura		16	
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka		8	
FERGUSSON, Olive	Riwaka		12	
FERGUSSON, Stephen	Riwaka		7	
FERRIER, Nick	Riwaka		5	
FIELD, Oliver	Rangimarie		8	
FINLAY, Janice	Kaikoura	14	9	
FINLAYSON, Brian	Blenheim		16	
FOOKES, Margaret	Blenheim		16	
FOOKES, Russell	Blenheim		16	
FORSEY, Frances	Riwaka		14	
FOSTER, Gail	Richmond		6	
FOWLER, Anita	Nelson Hinemoa	5	4	
FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		12	
FREETH, Kevin	Blenheim	7	2	
FRY, Adrienne	Riwaka		8	
GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson Hinemoa	24	11	
GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16	
GIBBS, George	Richmond		10	
GIBBS, Sue	Blenheim		12	
GILBERTSON, Dave	Riwaka		10	
GILCHRIST, Bill	Rangimarie		4	
GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	9	4	
GIRVIN, Pam	Riwaka		10	
GOODHUE, Shane	Rangimarie		7	
GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn		1	
GREEN, Stephen	Nelson Hinemoa	14	1	
GREIG, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa		14	
GRIFFIN, Pip	Rangimarie		14	
GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie	6	2	
GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim		10	
GRIGG, David	Blenheim		4	GR
GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim		12	
GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim		3	
HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	
HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura		10	
HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura	16	10	
HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa		4	
HANNAY, Eleanor	Richmond	10	4	
HARGREAVES, Rosemary	Kaikoura		16	
HARRISON, Ailsa Dorothy	Makura	8	5	
HARRISON, Rob Walter	Makura	24	4	
HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim		14	
HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn		5	
HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn		6	
HEANEY, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	10	0	
HENRY, Annie	Nelson Hinemoa	12	4	GR
HESLOP, Jan	Nelson Hinemoa	18	5	GR
HIGGS, Maureen	Riwaka		11	
HILL, Kaye	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
HILLS, Jen	Brooklyn		12	
HILLS, Murray	Brooklyn		11	

HINDMARSH, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1	2	
HOLLEY, Enid	Makura	20	6	
HOLMES, Colin	Makura		10	
HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
HOLMES, Michelle	Makura		10	
HOLMES, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa			
HOSKEN, Maureen	Brooklyn		16	
HUBERT, Annie	Brooklyn			
HUBERT, Dick	Brooklyn			
HUMPHRIES, Verna	Blenheim		14	
HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim		7	
INGRAM, Marlene Joy	Kaikoura		12	
IRWIN, John	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
ISDALE, Helen	Richmond		14	
JAMES, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
JAMES, Nick	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	18	6	
JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim	16	8	
JEFFERY, David	Richmond		11	
JOHNS, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa			
JOHNS, Lyn	Nelson Hinemoa			
JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura		7	
JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka		12	
JOHNSTON, Janet	Kaikoura	16	8	
JOUGHIN, Cindy	Richmond		12	
KELLY, Don	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn		11	
KENNINGTON, Rona	Blenheim		14	
KIEWIET, Ina	Makura		11	
KING, Diane	Makura			
LASH, Rhonda	Richmond		14	GR
LAUER, Michael	Nelson Hinemoa	9	-3	
LE FRANTZ, Irene	Riwaka		12	
LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson Hinemoa	16		
LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn		9	
LILLEY, Alison	Kaikoura		10	
LILLEY, Clare	Blenheim		12	
LILLEY, Roy	Blenheim		10	
LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim		11	
LOW, David	Nelson Hinemoa		0	
LOW, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa		3	
LUCAS, Myles	Brooklyn			
LUCAS, Sue	Brooklyn			
MACDONALD, Bill	Blenheim		14	
MACDONALD, Glenda	Blenheim		9	
MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond		9	
MAKEY, Janie	Richmond		14	
MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond		14	
MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim	9	4	
MCALLISTER, Sandra	Richmond		14	
MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim		11	
MCCLURE, Mike	Nelson Hinemoa	2.5	1	
MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka		12	
MCCONE, Jude	Brooklyn			
MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura		10	
MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura		11	
MCINTOSH, Alan	Riwaka		10	
MCINTOSH, Diane	Riwaka		14	
MCKENZIE, Anne	Blenheim		10	
MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7	5	
MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka		12	
MCVICAR, Jeanne Rae	Rangimarie		9	
MILLAR, Alison	Brooklyn		14	
MILLAR, Geoff	Brooklyn		14	
MINTROM, Jan	Richmond		12	
MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond		8	
MOLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim		14	
MONTGOMERY, Hay	Blenheim		12	
MORRIS, Aileen	Makura		10	
MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson Hinemoa	16		
MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie		8	
NEWPORT, Michael	Makura	3.5	3	
NICHOLSON, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa			
NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond		9	
NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa	3	1	
OAKES, Martyn	Richmond		10	
OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura	9	7	
O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura			
O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura		10	
PAGE, Chris	Nelson Hinemoa		3	
PALMER, Glen	Makura		14	
PARISH, Peter	Brooklyn		14	
PATCHETT, Nev	Brooklyn		12	
PATCHETT, Viv	Brooklyn		14	
PAUL, Moira	Blenheim	10	7	
PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie	2.5	1	GR
PETERSON, Lyn	Nelson Hinemoa			
PETERSON, Marie	Richmond		8	
PETTERSSON, Garry	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
PETTERSSON, Lynda	Nelson Hinemoa			
POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura	16	10	
PORT, Marilyn	Richmond		12	
PORTIS, Wendy	Nelson Hinemoa	24	14	
POST, Mac	Brooklyn			
POST, Ruth	Brooklyn			
POWELL, Lyn	Riwaka		5	GR
PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson Hinemoa	1	-1	
PRICE, Keith	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	
RADERMACHER, Nicole	Kaikoura	18	8	
RAYNER, Roger	Richmond		10	
REID, Dawn	Blenheim	10	6	
REID, Gavin	Blenheim	12		
REMNANT, Lanna	Nelson Hinemoa	9	6	
RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn		9	
ROBB, Noeline	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
ROBERTSON, David	Richmond		12	
ROBERTSON, Ian	Riwaka			
ROBERTSON, Pip	Riwaka		14	
ROBINSON, Chips	Makura		10	
ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim		11	
ROBINSON, Liz	Makura		12	
ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim	6	4	AU, GR
ROSENBROOK, Judy	Blenheim		12	
ROSSER, Linsday	Nelson Hinemoa	24	9	
ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson Hinemoa		14	
RUSH, William	Nelson Hinemoa	1	1AR	
RUSS, Alister	Richmond		2	
SAWYER, Jeff	Nelson Hinemoa		2	
SAWYER, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
SEAGAR, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa	3.5	3	
SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9	4	
SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond		7	
SINNOTT, Peter	Makura			
SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond		6	
SMITH, Brian	Richmond		5	GR
SMITH, Lois	Riwaka		14	
SMITH, Nick	Blenheim	2	3	
SORENSON, Sharon	Nelson Hinemoa	4.5		
SOSTER, Paul	Makura		12	
SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18	5	GR
SPENCER, Phil	Nelson Hinemoa		6	
STAINES, Rosemary	Nelson Hinemoa		8	
STANLEY, John	Rangimarie		9	
STATHAM, Tom	Brooklyn		11	
STEER, Gene	Rangimarie		8	
STEPHENS, Noel	Nelson Hinemoa	24	10	
STUART, Jude	Richmond		12	
SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond		9	GR
TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa		8	
TAYLOR, Diana	Richmond		12	
TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond		14	
TAYLOR, Zoe	Riwaka			
THOMSON, Leah	Blenheim		8	
THOMSON, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	20	12	

TINNING, Ngaire	Makura		14	
TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura	18	11	
TOMS, Russell	Blenheim		12	
TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie		4	
TUCK, Geoff	Nelson Hinemoa		4	
VAN BERKEL, Betty	Kaikoura		16	
VARRALL, William	Brooklyn		14	
VERHEY, Dot	Blenheim		16	
VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond		14	
VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond		12	
WALLACE, Stan	Brooklyn		11	
WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond		10	
WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond		11	
WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	11	
WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka		5	GR
WEIR, Andy	Nelson Hinemoa	20	9	
WEIR, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	24	12	
WESTRUPP, Helen	Riwaka		9	
WHEELER, Bob	Richmond		1	
WHISKER, Stafford	Richmond		10	
WHITEHEAD, Michael	Makura		7	
WHITWELL, Sue	Riwaka			
WIFFIN, Pat	Blenheim		12	
WILD, June	Richmond		1	GR
WILKE, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa		7	
WILKE, Brian	Nelson Hinemoa		5	
WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka		10	
WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim		9	
WILLIS, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa			
WILLIS, Paul	Nelson Hinemoa			
WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim	18	10	
WILSON, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa		12	
WILSON, Lou	Richmond		12	
WINTERBURN, Betty	Richmond	-1	3	
WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	4	2	
WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3	
WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie		3	
WRIGHT, Laetitia	Brooklyn		10	
YANK, Adele	Nelson Hinemoa		10	
YANK, Stuart	Nelson Hinemoa		9	
YEATMAN, Lesley	Nelson Hinemoa		14	
YOUNG, Sandy	Makura		11	
ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim		12	

NORTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABBOTT BARNABY, Jennie	Kerikeri			
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington		8	
ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu		6	
ALISON, Edna	Whangarei		12	
ALISON, Flemming	Whangarei		14	
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri		5	
BAILEY, Jane	Waipu			
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay		12	
BAKER, Diana	Kerikeri		14	
BAKER, Rosamond	Kensington		10	
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay		10	
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri		10	
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei		7	
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei		12	
BISHOP, Ron	Waipu		12	
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington		5	
BLAKE, Darla	Kaitaia		7	GR
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay		8	
BOWATER, Lynn	Kensington		8	
BRENDA, *	Whangarei		6	GR
BROWN, Toni	Doubtless Bay		12	
BROWNLIE, Paul	Doubtless Bay		10	
BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia		10	
BUNN, Terence	Doubtless Bay			
CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington		8	
CARSON, Betty	Whangarei			
CARTER, Christopher Thomas	Kensington		8	
CARTER, Jeanette	Waipu		9	
CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia	8	5	
CHAN, Gina	Whangarei		8	
CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri		10	
CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei	6	4	
CHILDS, Audrey	Doubtless Bay		10	GR
CHOW, Charles	Waipu		10	
CHOW, Sharyn	Waipu		12	
CHRISTIAN, Felicity	Whangarei		12	
CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri		8	
CLARKSON, Kim	Waipu		10	
COLE, Mait	Whangarei	11	3	GU
COLE, Sue	Kensington		8	
COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington		8	
COTTLE, Cheyenne	Kensington		8	
COTTLE, Des	Kensington		8	
CRAWFORD, Keith	Waipu		10	
CRAYMER, Clive	Waipu		9	
CRAYMER, Jackie	Waipu		12	
CUFF, Helen	Kensington		8	
CUFF, Michael	Kensington		6	
CURRIE, Alan	Kaitaia		6	
DAWSON, 'Tina	Kaitaia		12	
DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu		9	
DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu		10	
DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu		4	
DOUGLAS, Wiebke	Kerikeri		16	
DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay		9	
DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia		10	
DYMOCK, Jennifer (Jenny)	Doubtless Bay			
EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei		8	
EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei	22	7	
EDMONDS, Penny	Waipu		10	
EMIRALI, Joy	Kerikeri		10	
FLETCHER, Gaye	Kerikeri		5	
FORBES, Dianne Shirley	Kensington		12	
FORSTER, John	Kensington		8	
FRY, Suniti	Waipu			
FRY, Tony	Waipu		10	
FULLER, Glenn	Doubtless Bay		6	
GILLAM, Raewyn June	Kensington		10	
GODKIN, Kerry	Waipu		12	
GOLDER, Jeanette Clara	Kensington		10	
GRAHAM, Mavis	Kerikeri		14	
GREEN, Caryl	Kerikeri		10	
GREY, Geoff	Waipu		10	
GREY, Judy	Waipu		8	
GUEST, Judy	Whangarei			
HAINES, Darryl	Whangarei		10	
HAINES, Terry Glenn	Kensington		10	
HAMMOND, Elaine	Kaitaia		10	
HAMMOND, Michael	Kaitaia		10	
HAMMOND, Peter	Kaitaia		12	
HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu		10	
HARGREAVES, Brian	Kaitaia		8	
HARGREAVES, Selwyn James	Kaitaia		10	
HART, Merle	Kerikeri		10	
HEATH, Des	Waipu		2	

HEATH, Suzette	Waipu		6	GR
HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri		10	
HEYWOOD, Bill	Kensington		9	
HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia		8	
HOGGARD, Lesley Hoggard,	Kaitaia		11	
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei		10	
HOPKINS, Luanne	Kensington		10	
HOPKINS, Steve	Kensington	14	3	
HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington		8	
HUMPAGE, Rod	Waipu		9	
HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu		10	
HUNTER, Dot	Kensington		10	
JACKSON, Kit	Whangarei	2	2	
JEEVES, Gary	Kensington		9	
JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri		5	
JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu		8	
JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington		7	
JOHNSON, Trevor Jan	Kensington		3	
JONGKEES, Jan-Arie	Waipu		10	
JONGKEES, Simonette	Waipu		12	
KASTELAN, Tracey	Doubtless Bay		4	GR
KENT, Jean	Waipu		2	GR
KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri		8	
KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei		8	
KING, Neville	Whangarei	14	4	
LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington		6	GR
LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington		8	GR
LAWRENCE, Debbie	Kaitaia		5	
LEWIS, Russell	Waipu		10	
LILLY, Don	Kaitaia		4	
LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia		5	
LINDOP, Audrey	Waipu		10	
MACDONALD, Geoff	Whangarei		10	
MACRAE, Elspeth	Doubtless Bay			
MARSH, Avis	Doubtless Bay			
MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia		7	
MARTIN, Christine	Waipu		5	
MCBETH, Elizabeth Ann	Whangarei		11	
MCCATHIE, Jan	Waipu		9	
MCDONALD, David	Waipu		10	
MCKAY, Pamela	Waipu		12	
MCLEOD, Sue	Kerikeri		6	
MELONI, Shirley	Kensington		10	
MESSENGER, Lyndsey	Kerikeri		9	
MOLLOY, Annette	Whangarei	20	8	
MORGAN, Michele	Waipu			
MORRIS, Judith	Kerikeri		10	
NEVILE, Cheryl	Waipu			
NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu		7	
NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri		10	
O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay		7	
OLDALE, Robert	Whangarei	2.5	0	
PARKER, Pat	Whangarei		12	
PAYNTER, Johanna	Whangarei		12	
PAYNTER, William	Whangarei		7	
PEACOCK, Mark	Kensington		10	
PERI, Kathy	Whangarei		10	
PHILPOTT, Margaret	Kensington		10	
PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri		11	
PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri		10	
PLUMECKE, Manfred	Kerikeri		11	
POLLOCK, Lyn	Doubtless Bay		8	
POMANA, Bev	Waipu		9	
POMANA, Neville	Waipu		5	
RIDGE, Dave	Waipu	0	10	
RIDGE, Lynne	Waipu			
ROBERTS, Bruce	Waipu			
ROBERTSON, Bruce	Kerikeri		14	
ROBERTSON, Cecelia	Kerikeri			
ROBERTSON, Judith Zita	Kerikeri		10	
ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Doubtless Bay		7	
RUPAPERA, Ben	Kaitaia		4	
RUPAPERA, Lyn	Kaitaia		2	
SAUNDERS, Florence Lyn	Whangarei		10	
SCHICK, Kevin B.	Whangarei	3		
SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Waipu		10	
SCHOFIELD, Richard	Waipu		8	
SCOTLAND, Gwyneth	Waipu			
SELBY-BROOKE, Kaye	Kensington		9	
SHAW, Murray	Kaitaia		3	
SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri		4	GR
SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri		11	
SINGHADECHA, Angie	Whangarei			
SINGLETON, Kit	Waipu		10	
SMALL, Lynda	Waipu		5	
SMITH, David William	Kensington		9	
SMITH, George	Kaitaia		1	
SMITH, Joanne	Kaitaia		12	
SMITH, Lorraine Ivy	Kensington		11	
SMITH, Sue	Kensington		8	
SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay		8	
SPENCER, Liz	Kerikeri		10	
STEWART, Greg	Waipu		7	
STEWART, Lynne	Waipu		5	
STRONG, Yvonne	Whangarei			
SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington		9	GR
TAFA, Jean	Waipu		7	
THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington		6	
THOMPSON, Sue	Kensington		10	
TOPI, Annie	Kaitaia		12	
TURNBULL, Lyness	Kaitaia		9	
VALLANCE, Michael	Kaitaia		9	
VAN DER PLAS, Marco	Doubtless Bay		9	
VAN DER PLAS, Sharon	Doubtless Bay		10	
WALKER, Gordon	Waipu		3	
WALKER, Kat	Whangarei			
WALKER, Pat	Whangarei			
WARREN, Peter	Kensington		10	
WEBB, Patrick	Kerikeri		10	
WEBB, Sally	Kerikeri		12	
WELCH, Chris	Doubtless Bay			
WELCH, Della	Doubtless Bay			
WELCH, Lisa	Doubtless Bay			
WHITE, Brian	Waipu		7	
WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri		11	
WHITE, Lyn	Waipu		8	
WHITEHORN, Bill	Doubtless Bay			
WILKINSON, Lois	Waipu		8	
WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei		10	
WILLIAMS, Colin	Kensington		8	
WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri		9	
WILLIAMS, Sandra	Whangarei		10	
WILLIAMS, Sonia	Kensington		8	
WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei		10	
WOLFENDEN, Rhondda	Kensington		11	
WRACK, Sandra	Waipu		9	
WRACK, Wayne	Waipu		5	
YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay		10	
YELAVICH, Drago	Kaitaia	12	2	

OTAGO

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith		10	
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka		12	
ANDERSON, Averil	Leith		12	
ANSTEY, Paula	Alexandra		14	
ANSTEY, Peter	Alexandra		12	
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui		10	
ASPINALL, Sue	Wanaka		8	
AUGHTERLONY, Sally	Tainui			
BAIN, Chris	Leith			
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka		9	
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	12	6	AU
BARDWELL, Lynda	Tainui			
BARDWELL, Michael	Tainui			
BARNES, Beatrice Wilhelmina	Punga			
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga		12	
BAZELY, Chris	Alexandra		8	
BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra		9	
BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui		14	
BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka		14	
BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka		12	
BEST, Alan	Wakatipu		6	
BEUKMAN, Annemarie	Wanaka		16	
BLACK, Adrienne	Alexandra			
BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	8	2	
BOLGER, Colette	Leith	24	12	
BONE, Christine	Punga			
BOWMAR, Celia	Wanaka		16	
BROWN, Carol	Tainui	16	7	
BROWN, Michael	Tainui	11	5	
BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	8	5	
BYARS, Ernie	Forbury Park	14	6	GR
CARTER, Joan	Leith	10	10	
CATTELL, Ron	Wakatipu	24	8	
CHETTLEBURGH, Sandra	Leith		11	
CHILTON, Susan	Forbury Park	10	6	
CLARK, Anne	Leith		14	
CLARK, Paul	Tainui		-1	
CLARK, Sue	Tainui		6	
CLARKE, June	Wakatipu	7	4	
CLAY, Betty	Wakatipu	20	7	
COCKS, Tree	Punga			
COLE, John	Punga			
CONNOR, Karen	Tainui			
CONSTANTINE, Joan	Punga		14	
CONSTANTINE, Peter	Punga		12	
COOK, Alison Diana	Punga		12	
COUP, Anne	Leith	22	12	
COUP, Daryl	Leith		6	
COUPE, Bev	Wanaka		11	
CUTFIELD, Sue	Leith			
DAY, Colin	Tainui		8	
DAY, Helen	Tainui		7	
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka		11	
DORE, Lucia	Forbury Park		12	
DORKING, Clare	Punga			
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith		8	
DUFFY, Molly	Leith	14	12	
ELLIS, Brian	Punga		12	
ELLIS, Marion	Punga		14	
ENNIS, Maggie	Wakatipu		11	
ENRIGHT, Patricia	Tainui	22	14	
ENRIGHT, Tom	Punga	12	9	GR
FARRELL, Fiona	Punga			
FARRELL, John	Leith	22	5	
FERGUSON, Amy	Tainui		12	
FERGUSSON, Denise	Leith		12	
FISHER, Margaret	Leith		11	
FOOTE, Trish	Wanaka		11	
FRAZER, Jude	Wanaka		14	
FRITH, Malcolm	Wanaka		14	
FROOD, June	Forbury Park		10	
FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	3.5	2	AR, GR
GARNER, Sandy	Punga		5	GR
GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka		12	
GEORGE, Peter	Tainui		6	
GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2	3	
GILL, John	Tainui		14	
GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu		4	
GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui		6	
GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5		
GRAY, Denise	Tainui		8	
GRAY, Mary	Wanaka		10	
GREEN, Alan	Tainui		12	
GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka		8	
GREY, Kay	Forbury Park		8	
GRIFFITHS, Ken	Wakatipu		11	
GRIFFITHS, Marivonne	Wakatipu		10	
GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui		14	
HALL, Karl	Wanaka		8	
HALL, Liz	Wanaka		7	
HANCOCK, Anne	Punga			
HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	7	3	
HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka		10	
HARRINGTON, Julie	Tainui		14	
HARRIS, Annette	Alexandra		9	
HART, Pat	Alexandra		12	
HARWOOD, Prue	Punga			
HAYWARD, Joy	Punga		12	
HEATH, Chris	Leith	20	10	
HEENAN, Lynlee	Punga			
HELLYER, Mary	Tainui			
HESLIP, Lee	Wakatipu		11	
HESSON, Denise	Punga		16	
HEWINSON, Mary	Tainui		12	
HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui		14	
HIGHTON, Jan	Wanaka		16	
HOGG, Gary	Punga			
HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka		11	
HOOD, Douglas	Punga		8	
HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park		12	
HUDSON, Rosemary	Punga		14	
IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8	1	
ISSOTT, Anne	Wakatipu		14	
JAFFRAY, Karyn	Wanaka			
JAMES, Ann	Punga			
JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	18	8	
JOHNSTON, Jacqui	Leith	14	10	
JOHNSTON, Sharleen	Tainui		14	
JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	12	9	AU
KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	12	2	
LAMONT, Robin	Wanaka			
LEFRERE, Helen	Wakatipu	24	8	
LEFRERE, Valentine	Wakatipu	18	6	
LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4.5	5	
LINDSAY, Barbara	Wanaka		14	
LITTLE, Islay	Punga		12	
LONGWORTH, Kate	Alexandra		12	
MACGILLIVRAY, John	Wakatipu		5	
MACKAY, SUI	Forbury Park		16	
MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra		10	
MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra		11	
MARR, Brigid	Tainui	16	9	AU, GR
MARSHALL, Jillian	Wakatipu		12	
MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra		9	
MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	14	5	GR
MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra		14	
MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	11	5	

MAWSON, Joan	Leith		8
MAYO, Kathy	Leith		16
MAZE, Ian	Punga		
MCBREEN, Pat	Alexandra		12
MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui		12
MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park		8
MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra		7
MCDIARMID, Heather	Punga		
MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra		8
MCGEORGE, Russell	Wanaka		
MCILWRICK, Diana	Wakatipu	20	6
MCINNES, George	Forbury Park		9
MCINNES, Jill	Forbury Park		14
MCKENNA, Joan Lynette	Tainui		16
MCMAHON, Jane	Wanaka		9
MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5
MCNEILL, Gail	Alexandra		12
MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka		12
MILNES, Barney	Alexandra		8
MITCHELL, Helen	Tainui		
MITCHELL, Jan	Alexandra		12
MOORE, Bogunia (Boo)	Leith		
MOORE, Graham	Leith		16
MORRIS, Trish	Wanaka		10
MORT, Sue	Alexandra		12
MOSLEY, Andrea	Punga		
MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith		14
MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka		12
O'CONNELL, Heather Margaret	Leith		14
O'SULLIVAN, Sheilah	Punga		12
OBERER, Heather	Wanaka		7
PEAKE, Maggie	Leith		
PEARMAN, Geoff	Leith		12
PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra		9
PEARSON, Umaila	Wakatipu		7
PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui		12
PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui		12
PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra		8
PHILLIPS, Hilary	Punga		
PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu		12
PRITCHARD, Glenda	Wakatipu		10
PRITCHARD, Neil	Wakatipu		9
RADFORD, Claire	Tainui		10
RIDDLE, Bill	Leith		
RILEY, Annette	Punga		
RITCHIE, Anthony	Punga	-1	-1
ROBINS, Philippa	Wanaka		9
ROBINSON, John	Wanaka		8
RONEY, Rose-Marie	Punga		16
ROSS, Maree	Punga		8
RUDDENKLAU, Ian	Wakatipu		3 GR
RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka		9
SANKEY, Karl	Punga		8
SCURR, Mary	Wanaka		11
SELBIE, Robyne	Forbury Park		14
SEWELL, Sue	Wanaka		12
SHARMAN, Cathy	Wanaka		12
SHARMAN, Richard	Wanaka		12
SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	1
SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3
SIATAGA, Val	Leith		9
SKERTEN, Brian	Wakatipu		6
SMALLFIELD, Jane	Tainui		6
SMITH, Nairn	Leith	2	2 GSR
SOPER, Bruce Wayne	Tainui		6
SOPER, Oksana	Tainui		7
SOUTH, Barry	Wanaka		6
SOUTH, Kit	Wanaka		12
STENHOUSE, Margaret	Wanaka	22	
STEPHENS, Judy	Wakatipu		9
STEVENSON, David	Tainui		8
STEVENSON, Jennie	Tainui		
STEWART, Alison	Tainui		12
STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka		12
STYLES, Moira	Punga		12
TELFER, James	Forbury Park	14	4
THIMBLEBY, Mary	Wanaka		8
THOMAS, Judy	Tainui	10	6
THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24	9
THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka		10
TWEED, Glenda	Alexandra		
UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14	10
UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka		12
WADSWORTH, Garry	Leith		3
WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith		8
WALKER, Jan	Forbury Park	24	10
WALL, Carolyn	Tainui		12
WALLACE, Viv	Wanaka		10
WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24	12
WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	8	5
WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	12	7
WHELAN, Janette	Leith		11
WHITE, Jenny	Wakatipu		10
WHITEFIELD, Sharon	Wanaka		12
WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka		14
WONG, Bee Lan	Forbury Park		6
WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	20	6
WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka		9
YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka		8

SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End SC		11
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka		12
ALDRIDGE, Anne	Waireka		12
ALEXANDER, Lois	Allenton	7	
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka		9
ALLISON, Lyn	Allenton		16
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka		3
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka		9
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate	14	7
ASHBY, Lester	Ashbury		16
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gardens	8	6
ATKINSON, Suzanne	Methven		14
BAILEY, David	Ashbury		5
BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi	24	0
BALLANTYNE, Liz	Aorangi	4.5	4
BARNES, Barbara	Waireka		9
BARTLETT, Alison	West End SC		9
BATEMAN, Jo	Waimate		10
BAUMAN, Silvery	Geraldine		10
BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gardens		9
BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury		10
BEAUMONT, Geoffrey	Waireka		8
BEAUMONT, Judith	Waireka		14
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gardens	20	9
BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka	7	6
BILTON, Dave	Ashbury	14	3
BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury		12
BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi		10
BLACK, Helen	Ashbury		16

BLAIN, Annette	Waireka	7		
BLAIR, Bev	Waireka		7	
BOND, Anne	Allenton		14	
BOON, Pauline	Waireka		14	
BOWN, David	Aorangi	7	2	
BRADY, Irene	Awamoa Gardens		14	
BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi		10	
BRINSMEAD, Doug	Geraldine		5	
BRISCOE, Sandra	West End SC		14	
BROSNAN, Barbara	Awamoa Gardens			
BROWN, Wendy	West End SC		12	
BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton		9	
BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gardens	22	12	
BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka		14	
BUICK, Coral	Geraldine			
BUICK, Rod	Geraldine			
BUNT, Pam	Aorangi		16	
BURFORD, Jean	Ashbury			
BURGESS, Mary	Geraldine		7	
BURGESS, Tom	Geraldine		12	
BURT, Carol Joy	Aorangi	16	6	
BUTCHER, Felicity	Awamoa Gardens		14	
CAMPBELL, Anne	Waireka		11	
CAMPBELL, Murray	Waireka		14	
CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka		14	
CASWELL, Joan	Ashbury			
CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gardens		4	GR
CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven		16	
CLEMENS, Colin	Methven		14	
CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine		2	
CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine		3	GSR
CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine		4	
COCHRANE, Carol	Waimate		14	
COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine		14	
COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gardens		12	
COOKE, Helen	Ashbury	12	6	GR
CORNWALL, Marilyn	Waireka		14	
COULTER, Sandra	Ashbury		11	
COUTTS, Jarrod	Waireka	-1		
COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End SC		11	
CRAIG, Adrienne	Awamoa Gardens		14	
CRAWFORD, Jennifer	West End SC		14	
D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton	24		
DARLING, Mary	Aorangi		12	
DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka		14	
DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gardens		7	
DAVIS, Jeanette	Ashbury			
DAVIS, John	Waireka		10	
DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka		12	
DAVIS, Robyn	Waimate			
DAY, Jill	West End SC	24	7	
DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi		12	
DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	3.5	2	
DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury		12	
DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury		11	
DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi	12		
DUFFY, Pat	Ashbury			
EDY, Helena	Waireka	18	12	
ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine		4	
ELLIS, Gina	Aorangi		12	
ELLIS, Jayson	Aorangi		11	
EVANS, Don	Ashbury	24	7	
FIELD, Barbara	Allenton	5		
FIELD, Kevin	Waimate		12	
FIELD, Leona	Waimate		12	
FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury		12	
FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	2	11	AU
FOX, Lexia	Waimate	11	6	
FRASER, Joyce	West End SC		9	
FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate		12	
GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury		12	
GALVIN, David	Waireka		0	
GARGIULO, Heather	Waireka		14	
GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine		7	
GEORGE, Lyn	Allenton		16	
GERARD, Jo	Methven	16	10	
GIBB, Doug	Aorangi		11	
GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gardens		12	
GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			
GODFREY, Megan	Waimate		11	
GRAHAM, Carole	Aorangi		5	
GRAY, Dorothy	Methven		14	
GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate		12	
GREER, Carol	Waireka		9	
GREGORY, Bev	Waireka		14	
GREWAR, Merv	Waireka		12	
GRUBB, Tony	Geraldine		10	
GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka		11	
GUERIN, Marilyn	West End SC	9	8	
GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gardens		8	
GUTSELL, Gail	Waireka		14	
HAMER, Judy	Ashbury		14	
HANCOX, Kaye	Ashbury			
HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi		11	
HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi		9	
HARRIS, Joan	Ashbury		12	
HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury		9	
HART, Brian	Waireka		14	
HART, Susan	Waireka		14	
HAYMAN, Jennie	Aorangi		12	
HENDERSON, Lorna	Waimate		14	
HEWETT, Stewart	Awamoa Gardens		12	
HILL, Bev	Geraldine		12	
HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gardens		12	
HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	18	8	
HOMER, Alice	Waireka		14	
HONEYMAN, Beverley	Aorangi		14	
HONEYWELL, Anne	Waireka		14	
HORE, Karen	Awamoa Gardens		16	
HORNSEY, Sue	West End SC		9	
HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi		10	
HOWELL, George	Aorangi		9	
HUGHES, Ian	Geraldine		12	
HUGHES, Rae	Geraldine		16	
HULL, Jill	Ashbury			
HUNTER, Di	Waireka		14	
HURST, Sharon	Waireka		10	
HUTTON, Ruby	Awamoa Gardens		9	
JACKSON, Betty	West End SC		10	
JACKSON, Garth	Awamoa Gardens		12	
JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate		12	
JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gardens	3.5	1	
JONES, Joyce	Aorangi		10	
JONES, Lyn	Waireka		10	
KALWEIT, Margaret	Allenton		14	
KAYE, Heather	Waireka		9	
KEEN, Joy	Awamoa Gardens		14	
KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury			
KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate		12	
KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate	16	9	
KEOWN, Kim	Methven		12	
KIDD, Jan	Geraldine		12	
KIESANOWSKI, Lorraine	Waireka		9	
KIESANOWSKI, Paul	Waireka		5	
KING, Tony	Waimate	4	1	
KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka		8	GR
KNIFE, Paula	Ashbury		16	
KNIGHT, Andy	West End SC		12	
LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gardens		10	
LAMB, Colin	Waireka		5	
LAMB, Sue	Waireka		1	
LANE, Jan	Methven		10	
LEATH, Audrey	Waireka	24	6	
LEATHWICK, Margaret	Waimate	14	5	
LEE, Kathryne	Waireka		12	
LESLIE, Christine	Waireka		14	

LISTER, Barry	West End SC			
LISTER, Yvonne	Allenton		8	
LITTLE, Ann	Awamoa Gardens		14	
LOBB, Donna	Waireka		11	
LOBB, John	Waireka		9	
LOGAN, Joanne	Waireka		12	
LUCAS, Shirley	Methven		14	
LUDEMANN, Anne	Awamoa Gardens		12	
MACIVER, Beverley	Aorangi		11	
MAGLIS, Beryl	Ashbury		12	
MAIR, Keith	Ashbury			
MARTIN, Stephenie	Awamoa Gardens		14	
MASON, May	Ashbury			
MAXWELL, Barbara	Aorangi		16	
MAXWELL, Brian	Aorangi	9	5	
MCAULIFFE, Peter	Geraldine		4	
MCCAMBRIDGE, Ethel	Aorangi		10	
MCCLELLAND, Jan	Waireka		10	
MCCONNELL, Carol	Waireka		14	
MCCORKINDALE, Reece	Waireka	0	-2	AU
MCCORMICK, Jill	Allenton		16	
MCFARLANE, Don	Geraldine		12	
MCGIRR, Zella	Methven		16	
MCGLINCHY, Kevin	Aorangi	4.5	3	
MCINTOSH, Barbara	Waireka		12	
MCMAHON, Catherine	Waireka		12	
MCMECKING, Gregory	West End SC			
MCMILLAN, Barbara	Ashbury			
MCQUADE, Barry	Geraldine			
MEEK, Sue	Awamoa Gardens		12	
MERRICK, Gary	Aorangi	9	4	GR
MEYNELL, Garry	Waimate		11	
MILAN, Janie	Awamoa Gardens		10	
MILES, Kay	Waireka		14	
MILLER, Christina	Waireka		4	
MILLER, Darian	Waireka		12	
MILLER, Joy	Ashbury		16	
MILLIKEN, Evelyn	Ashbury		8	
MIRON, Mark	Ashbury			
MOLLOY, Jocelyn	Waireka		9	
MONCKTON, Brian John	Awamoa Gardens	3	1	
MONK, Alan	Waireka		14	
MONK, Glenda	Waireka		14	
MUNRO, Dale	Waimate		6	
MURPHY, Greg	Ashbury			
MURTA, Janice	Waireka		6	
NORDQVIST, Barbara	Waireka		14	
O'CONNOR, Shirley	Aorangi		10	
O'NEILL, Karen	Waireka		12	
O'NEILL, Marj	West End SC		11	
O'REILLY, Carol	Waireka		14	
O'SULLIVAN, Chris	Geraldine		10	
O'SULLIVAN, Jerome	Geraldine		9	
ORMANDY, Graeme	Awamoa Gardens		12	
PAISLEY, Judy	Awamoa Gardens		11	
PALMER, Mary	Methven		14	
PARRY, Dorothy	Aorangi		10	
PARRY, Jamie	Aorangi	16	5	
PATTERSON, Elaine	Waimate		14	
PAUL, Jeanette Mary	Waimate		14	
PENTY, Bob	Aorangi		7	
PETRIE, Linda	Waireka		14	
PHILLIPS, Raylene	Waireka	16	10	
PHILPOTT, Gary	Geraldine			
PLUCK, Bev	Awamoa Gardens		10	
PLUCK, Graham	Awamoa Gardens		10	
PLUCK, Lorraine	Methven	22		
PONSONBY, Teresa	Waimate	12	3	
POOLE, Hazel	Awamoa Gardens		14	
PORTER, Karin	Ashbury		16	
POSTLEWAIGHT, Janice	Ashbury			
PRINGLE, Julie	Awamoa Gardens		10	
PRUE, Sandra	West End SC		10	
PRYOR, Kevin	Awamoa Gardens		12	
PRYOR, Lyn	Awamoa Gardens		6	
QUINN, Trish	Ashbury	20	6	
RADCLIFFE, Diane	West End SC		14	
RAE, Peter	Aorangi		9	
RAWSON, Janice	Awamoa Gardens		16	
REDFERN, Fay	Methven		10	
REITH, Phyllis	Waireka	0	8	
RICHARDS, Ann	Waireka		14	
RICHARDSON, Nola	West End SC		9	
RICKARD, Margaret	Waireka		11	
RISK, Nevin	Geraldine		11	
ROBB, Heather	Awamoa Gardens		14	
ROBB, Joan	Awamoa Gardens	10		
ROBERTSON, Elizabeth	Aorangi	18	10	
ROBERTSON, Keith	Awamoa Gardens		5	
ROBERTSON, Tricia	Waireka		14	
ROCHE, Chris	Ashbury			
ROLLINSON, Jackie	Waireka		8	
ROWSE, Jenny	Awamoa Gardens		14	
RYAN, Elaine	Waimate		6	
SANTY, Heather	Methven	16	10	AU
SAUNDERS, Rose	Waireka		14	
SCHOLLUM, Simon	Ashbury			
SCOTT, Carol	Awamoa Gardens		6	
SCOTT, Eric	Awamoa Gardens	9	4	
SCOTT, Pauline	Waireka		10	
SCOTT, Warren	Geraldine		12	
SCRIVENER, Kay	Awamoa Gardens		6	
SHORTUS, Lesley	Waimate		8	
SHUKER, Janie	Aorangi		7	
SIMMONS, Stephanie	Waimate		12	
SIMPSON, Joan	Aorangi		4	
SKERRETT, Janet	Aorangi	14	4	
SLEE, Janet	Geraldine		12	
SLOPER, Margaret	Waireka		12	
SMITH, Caitlin	Waireka		4	
SMITH, Eileen	Waimate		14	
SMITH, Gaylene	Waireka		12	
SOMERVILLE, Susan	Ashbury		11	
SPENCER, Robert	Waireka		14	
STEVEN, Dan	Aorangi	22	10	
STEWART, Alison	West End SC		7	
STUDHOLME, Nicola	Waimate			
SULLIVAN, Thomas	Waimate		10	
SUNBEAM, Ann	Allenton	20	12	
SWAIN, Patricia	Methven		14	
SWALE, Dorothy	Ashbury			
SWALE, John	Ashbury			
TACKNEY, Georgina (Gina)	West End SC		11	
TAYLOR, Sylvia	Aorangi		16	
THOMAS, Sharon	Waireka		14	
THOMPSON, Bernadette	Waireka		14	
THOMPSON, Lindsey	Aorangi		9	
TODD, Christine	Waireka		11	
TONKS, Joan	West End SC		12	
TRENGROVE, Cailleen	Awamoa Gardens		14	
TURNELL, Jo	Ashbury		12	
TURNER, Nola	West End SC			
VERDONK, Dianne	Awamoa Gardens		2	
WAITE, Kevin Julian	Aorangi		14	
WALLACE, Graeme	Ashbury		9	
WALLACE, Russell	Waimate		12	
WAREING, Wendy	Methven		12	
WEBB, Jacqueline	Allenton		14	
WEBB, Zena	Awamoa Gardens		12	
WEIR, Tom	Aorangi	5	2	
WHISTON, Linda	Awamoa Gardens		11	
WHYTE, Sue	Waireka		6	GR
WICKENDEN, Bob	Awamoa Gardens	10	8	
WILLIAMS, Barbara	Awamoa Gardens		6	
WILLIAMS, Pam	Waireka		14	
WILLIAMS, Viv	Waireka		14	

WILSON, Elizabeth	Methven	16	
WILSON, Fletcher	Geraldine	14	
WILSON, Rachel	Geraldine	8	
WOOD, Margaret	West End SC	9	
WOODS, Colleen	West End SC	9	
WRIGHT, Ian	Allenton	11	
YOUNG, Gavin	Aorangi	11	
YOUNG, Isabel	Aorangi	10	
YOUNG, Maurice	Ashbury	10	6 AU

SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park		12	
BAILLIE, Shona	Gore		12	
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	8	
BROOME, Karen	Gore			
BROWN, Gina	Queens Park			
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park		10	
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore		14	
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore		14	
BUDGEN, Bill	Te Anau		9	
BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park		4	
BURKE, Craig	Queens Park		11	
BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau		14	
BURTON, Trish	Queens Park		14	
CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park		14	
CLEARWATER, Wendy	Winton		7	
CODD, Sheila	Queens Park		12	
COPLAND, Jim	Gore			
COPLAND, Rosalie	Gore			
COVENEY, Carole	Winton	12	6	GU
CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park		10	
DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore		11	
DENNY, Margaret	Te Anau		14	
DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore		4	
DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore		9	GR
DONALDSON, Ray	Gore		6	
DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	9	5	GR
EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau		12	
FOWLE, Douglas	Te Anau	24	11	
FRAME, Avis	Gore		10	
FRAME, David	Gore		3	GR
GIBSON, Faye	Winton	6	7	
GIBSON, Fran	Queens Park	24	5	
GOODGER, Karen	Gore		12	
GOODWIN, Wendy	Gore		14	
GOUDIE, Denice	Gore		10	
GRANT, Valerie	Winton	24	8	
GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6	
HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	8	AR
HARRINGTON, Jennifer	Gore		14	
HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park		14	
HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau		12	
HOUGHTON, Julie	Te Anau		12	
HOWELL, Deann	Queens Park		11	
JENKINS, LYN	Queens Park		12	
JENNINGS, Jo	Queens Park			
JENNINGS, Peter	Queens Park		14	
KING, Kay	Queens Park		6	
LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park		12	
MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore		9	
MARSHALL, Caryl	Te Anau		12	
MARSHALL, Hilary	Gore		4	
MASON, Erin	Queens Park		12	GU
MCDONALD, Colin	Queens Park		8	GU
MCDONALD, Jenny	Queens Park		7	GU
MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10	8	
MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore	9		
MCKENZIE, Karen	Gore		14	
MCKENZIE, Trevor	Te Anau		11	
MCKINNELL, Helen	Queens Park		14	
MILNE, Gay	Queens Park		16	
MITCHELL, Anne	Gore		14	
MORRIS, Caroline	Gore			
MOSEBY, Sue	Gore		10	
MUIR, Cheryl Naomi	Gore		7	GU
MUNSON, Sally	Gore			
MURDOCH, Alva	Queens Park		16	
NEIL, Mary	Queens Park		16	
NUNN, Linda	Gore		12	
PAHL, Robyn	Gore			
PAISLEY, Gail	Queens Park		11	
PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau		7	
PHILPOTT, Emma	Gore		6	
PHILPOTT, Max	Gore		2	
PHILPOTT, Peter	Gore		7	
PICKETT, Janet	Gore		12	
PRATT, Bev	Queens Park		11	
ROBB, Colleen	Te Anau		14	
ROSS, Noelene	Gore		11	
ROUTHAN, Lynley	Gore		11	
SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	14	10	
SHERBORNE, Evelyn Anne	Queens Park			
SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton	24	8	GR
SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	7	8	
SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park		8	
SMITH, Jenny	Winton		7	
SPEDEN, Murray	Gore		4	GU
STANTON, Lorraine	Gore			
STARK, Greta	Gore		12	
STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park		12	
STEWART, Judy	Gore		8	GU
STEWART, Ray	Gore			
SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park		11	
SYME, Graeme	Queens Park		8	
TATTERSHAW, Julie	Gore			
TAYLOR, Jan	Gore		14	
TEE, Lynn	Te Anau		12	
TEMPLER, Lynley	Queens Park			
THOMSON, Peter	Winton		3	
TURNBULL, Liz	Gore		14	
VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Winton	20	2	
VETTERS, Trudi	Gore		11	
WHITE, Karen	Gore		10	
WHYTE, Mary	Winton	22	8	
WILKINS, Joy	Gore		12	
WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore		8	
WOHLERS, Jo	Gore			

TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ALLAN, Gerald	Park		0	GR
ATKINSON, Jenny	Tasman GC		12	
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth		7	
BANNISTER, Kay	Park		16	
BARLEY, Diane	West End T		11	GU
BARNARD, Max	Stratford		12	
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth		3	
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	1GSR	
BIRD, Chris	Tasman GC		5	GR
BIRD, Gillian	Hawera		4	
BIRD, Kaye	Hawera		10	
BIRD, Sandra	Tasman GC		7	
BISHOP, Ian	Park		5	
BLACKBURN, Ian	West End T		8	
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth		9	
BLEAKLEY, Jocelyn	New Plymouth		12	
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth	10	1	GU
BOLTON, Anne	New Plymouth		9	
BOOT, Jane	New Plymouth			
BOOT, Stephen	New Plymouth			
BRENNAN, Naomi	New Plymouth		12	
BRIDGE, Brian	Tasman GC		8	
BRIEN, Anne	West End T		10	
BROADMORE, Vera	Tasman GC		14	
BROGDEN, Mavis	New Plymouth	2	2	
BUHLER, Gus	Park		14	
BUHLER, Jed	Park			
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GC		8	
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	20	8	GR
BURR, Yvonne	West End T		11	
BURTON, Maree	Stratford		14	
BURTON, Paul	Stratford		12	
BURWELL, Fred	Tasman GC		8	
BURWELL, Lynne	New Plymouth			
BYERS, Fynn	Park		12	
BYERS, John R	New Plymouth	3.5	-2	
CADDICK, Isabel	Park			
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T		10	
CARTER, Bruce	Inglewood		7	
CARVER, Gerald	Hawera			
CASE, SUSAN	Inglewood			
CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood		11	
CHARD, Lorraine	West End T		5	
CHRISTIE, Sue	Stratford		14	
CLEMENT, Nicola BUDD-	Park	22	-1	GR
CLEMENT, Ricky	Park		-1	
CLEMENT, Taya	Park		7	
COBURN, Flo	Stratford		14	
COOKSLEY, Pauline	Stratford		14	
CORNES, Alec	West End T		5	
CORNES, Shirley	West End T		9	
COTTAM, Susan	New Plymouth		10	
CRAIG, Shirley	Stratford		14	
CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T		9	
DAVIES, Janice	Park		9	
DEACON, Kathie	Hawera		14	
DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T		5	GU
DOMBROSKI, Ann	Hawera		14	
DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth		8	GU
DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth		5	
DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GC		8	
DONOHUE, Lorraine	West End T		10	
DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford		14	
DOUGLAS, Marg	West End T		8	
DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford		9	
DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford		12	
DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth		10	
DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	3	4	
DURDLE, Janet	West End T		12	
EARBY, Heather	New Plymouth			
EARLY, SANDRA	Inglewood			
FILBEE, Cherol	Hawera	20	5	
FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-0.5	0	
FLEMING, Alison	West End T		8	GR
FLEMING, Jan	Hawera		11	
FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth		10	
FLEMING, John	Hawera		0	
FLYNN, Vera	New Plymouth		12	
FOLEY, Linda	New Plymouth			
FORREST, Helen	New Plymouth		9	
FROST, Len	New Plymouth		7	
GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth		8	
GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth		12	
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford		12	
GIBBS, Barry	Inglewood		8	
GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	18	5	
GILBERD, Grant	Park		6	
GILBERD, Joan	Park		5	
GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth		10	
GILMOUR, Helen	New Plymouth		12	
GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth		6	
GRACE, Marie	West End T		8	
GRANT, Heather	Stratford	24	7	GR
GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth		9	
GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GC		10	
GREGG, Desiree	New Plymouth		12	
GREY, John	Stratford		14	
GRUNDY, Brian	West End T		14	
GUTIERREZ, Marthalucia	West End T		12	
GYDE, Cheryl	Tasman GC		5	
HALL, Kay	West End T		12	
HARRIS, Barbara	West End T		12	
HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth		10	
HARRISON, Shirley	Tasman GC			
HARVIE, Gary	Hawera	10	7	
HARVIE, Jean	Hawera	9	7	
HATCHARD, Laurel	West End T		11	
HAYBITTLE, Maxine	Park		12	
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GC		0	
HICK, Christopher	West End T		7	
HICK, Daphne	West End T		14	
HICKS, Bruce	Hawera		12	
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth		10	
HOCKLEY, Hoani	Park		12	
HOCKLEY, Kahu	Park		14	
HOCKLEY, Russell	Park		8	
HOLMES, Denise	Park		12	
HOLMES, Melville	Park		6	
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford		12	
HOOPER, Pauline	Park		14	
HOPKINS, Dennis Hoppy	Park		14	
HOSIE, Carol	Hawera		14	
HOSIE, John	Hawera		8	
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	4.5	4	
HOW, Jeanette	Park		10	
HOWATSON, Millie	Park		7	
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park		8	
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera		9	
HUTCHINSON, Warren	West End T		4	
IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth		10	
IVESON, Vivienne	West End T		5	
JAMES, Marcia	New Plymouth		14	
JEFFREY, Janice	Stratford		14	
JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T		10	
JOHNS, Maureen	West End T		12	
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Park	0.5	1	AU
JOHNSTONE, Carey	New Plymouth	0	3	

JONES, Cohen	Park		11	
JONES, Colin	Park		8	
JONES, Judith	Hawera	18	7	
JUDD, Eileen	Stratford	8	6	GR
KEECH, Raewyn	Park		5	
KEEGAN, Gillian	New Plymouth		12	
KELLY, Royce	Tasman GC		8	
KELLY, Yvonne	West End T		10	
KENNARD, Jeanette	New Plymouth			
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park		11	
KEY, Mirium	Stratford		11	
KING, TeKiri	Park	2	-4	
KIRDY, Linda	Park	24	5	
KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth		14	
LASH, Lorraine	Stratford		14	
LAVERY, Frances	Park		14	
LEACH, Audrey	Inglewood		8	
LEONARD, Patricia	West End T		8	GU
LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth	9	1	
LEWIS, Ron	New Plymouth		8	
LINES, Dene	West End T		7	
LISTER, Maxine	Park		10	
LISTER, Murray	Park		9	
LISTER, Trevor	Park		6	
LOGIE, Gae	Stratford		10	
LUCAS, John	New Plymouth		7	
LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth		11	
MACKENZIE, Gay	New Plymouth			
MADGWICK, Joan	West End T		12	
MANTLE, Shona	Park		12	
MARTIN, Betty	West End T		12	
MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth	22	3	GR
MARTIN, Leila	Park	16	1	GR
MARX, Patricia	West End T		7	
MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford		14	
MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood		9	
MAY, Noeline	West End T		10	
MCCAFFERY, Mary	New Plymouth	18	9	
MCCALL, Ava	Park		9	
MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	4.5	2	
MCDONALD, Nola	Park		7	
MCGLINCHEY, John	Hawera		12	
MCGLINCHEY, Shirley	Hawera		12	
MCKAY, Alan	Hawera		9	
MCKAY, Norma	Hawera		8	
MCLACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth		6	
MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth		8	
MCLEOD, Earl	New Plymouth		10	
MCNAIR, David	Hawera		10	
MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera		12	
MELDRUM, Morghan	Park		8	
MERRIGAN, Denis	Hawera		9	
MILLS, Brett	Hawera			
MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GC		12	
MORAL, Aarun	New Plymouth			
MORROW, Bob	New Plymouth		8	
MUIR, John	New Plymouth	1	-1	
MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth	7	4	
MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth		12	
MURPHY, Christine	New Plymouth			
NASH, Wendy	West End T		6	
NEWBROOK, Robert	New Plymouth	16	4	GU
NEWLAND-LASH, Janet	Hawera		14	
NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood		12	
NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T		10	
NICKEL, Dennis	New Plymouth		5	
NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth		4	
O'BYRNE, Alison	New Plymouth		6	
O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park		8	
OGLE, Les	Tasman GC		9	
OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood		5	
PARR, Carole	Inglewood		10	
PAYNE, CHRIS	Inglewood			
PAYNE, John	Inglewood		8	
PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	12	8	
PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood		12	
PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood		9	
PINTOR, Ricardo	Park		-1	
PIPER, SUSAN	Inglewood			
POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GC		12	
PORTER, John	Tasman GC		8	
PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera		7	
PRATT, Lorraine	New Plymouth		12	
PRESTON, Eleanor	Hawera		14	
PURDON, Jennie	Park		10	
QUICKE, Helen	New Plymouth		12	
RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth		8	
RIDLEY, Marlene	West End T		16	
ROBINS, Elwyn	Hawera		10	
ROBINSON, David	West End T		11	
ROBINSON, Elsie	Park		9	
ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T		6	
ROGUSKI, David	Stratford		14	
ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth		9	
SAXTON, Edna Janice	New Plymouth		9	
SCHELLIN, Glenys	Stratford		14	
SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth		7	
SCOTT, Sue	New Plymouth		12	
SEEBECK, Janet	New Plymouth		12	
SHARP, Jayda	Park		7	
SHIRTLIFF, Stephen	New Plymouth		9	
SKELTON, Deane	New Plymouth		12	
SKILLING, Bev	New Plymouth		6	
SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth		9	
SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth		9	
SMITH, Jan	West End T		10	
SMITH, Lois	Park	24	5	
SMYTHE, Peg	West End T		7	
SNOWDON, Robert	Park		7	
SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T		11	
STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood		10	
STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth		8	
STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth		11	
STURGEON, Heather	Stratford	18	5	GR
SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9	5	AU
SULZBERGER, Neil	New Plymouth		6	
SWAINSON, Ken	Hawera		12	
TATE, Bill	New Plymouth		11	
TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth		10	
TELFER, Jenny	Tasman GC		12	
TERRY, Albert	Park		7	
THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth		6	
THOMASON, Joan	Stratford		12	
TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T		8	
TONGA, Bronwyn	Stratford		12	
VERNON, Roger	Tasman GC		12	
VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GC		8	
VESTY, Neville	Tasman GC		10	
VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth		8	
VISSER, Callie	West End T			
VISSER, Katrin	West End T		10	
WALLS, Don	Park		2	
WATSON, Diane	Stratford		10	
WATTS, Jason	West End T			
WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford		12	
WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth		5	
WELSH, Helen	West End T		11	
WERDER, Shirley	Hawera		14	
WEST, Janice	New Plymouth		12	
WHANA, Krystal	Hawera		12	
WHITTLESTON, Michelle	Hawera		12	
WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	7	5	
WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	6	4	
WILSON, Gordon	New Plymouth		7	
WISNEWSKI, Colleen Ann	Inglewood		9	
WRAY, Pam	West End T		14	

WYNYARD, Jane	Tasman GC	10	
YOUNG, Michelle	Park		
ZIMMERMAN, Kathrine	Stratford	12	
ZIMMERMAN, Tracey	Stratford	14	

THAMES VALLEY

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ADAMS, Ann	Thames		10	
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata		9	
ALLISON, Judith Helen	Te Aroha			
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	18	1	GSR
ANDERTON, Paul	Morrinsville		1	
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville		1	
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Ave		9	
BAGSHAW, Lana	Thames		9	
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha		10	
BATES, Cynthia Anne	Te Aroha		7	GR
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi		7	
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville		9	
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22	2	
BENNETT, Joan	Whangamata		11	
BENNETT, Michael	Paeroa		8	
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville		5	
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville		4	
BLACK, Norma	Whangamata		8	
BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi		11	
BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville		5	
BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville		6	
BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville		10	
BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville		1	
BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2	-1	GR
BROWNLIE, John	Morrinsville		9	
BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata		5	
BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata		4	
BURT, Maree	Whangamata	5	7	AU
BUTLER, Richard	Paeroa	9	8	
CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha		5	
CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	12	6	
CHAPMAN, Miranda	Morrinsville	-1.5		
CHAPMAN, Oliver	Morrinsville		12	
CHAPMAN, Paddy	Morrinsville	-3	-3	
CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	-1	-2	ASR, GSR
CLARKE, Chris	Paeroa		10	GU
COLE, Tony Bryan	Thames		10	
COMINS, Terry A	Waihi		10	
CONNING, Lou	Stanley Ave		4	
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	16	8	
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata		10	
CORRY, Ann	Waihi		8	GR
COURT, Karen	Thames		14	
COVENTRY, Mila	Paeroa		8	
COVENTRY, Noel Desmond	Paeroa		9	
COWLEY, Graeme Vincent	Whangamata		10	
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha		9	
CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville		10	
DECKER, Paul Eric	Te Aroha			
DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata		4	
DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata		7	
DITTMER, John	Stanley Ave		10	
DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville		9	
EDLIN, Charlie	Thames			
EDMOND, Rosalie	Waihi		10	
EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	20	6	GR
FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7	5	AU
FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	9	5	
FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata		6	
FERGUSON, Kathryn Beatrice	Te Aroha		8	
FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa		7	
FERGUSON, Keith	Morrinsville			
FINCH, Dawn	Thames		9	
FLINN, John	Whangamata		2	GR
FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata		8	
FLOOKS, Kay	Thames		12	
FORDYCE, Edmund	Te Aroha	-1.5	-4	
FORDYCE, Stephen	Te Aroha	9	4	
FRAME, Lester	Thames			
FREAR, Peter Mark	Whangamata		9	
GATENBY, Beryl	Morrinsville		16	
GEAR, Jessie	Morrinsville		10	
GRAHAM, Brett	Stanley Ave			
GRANT, Helen Janice	Te Aroha		8	
GREENFIELD, Rose-Marie	Morrinsville		14	
GROENESTEIN, Felix	Waihi	20	9	
GROENESTEIN, Jill	Waihi		8	GR
GROWDEN, Karina	Paeroa		10	
HANCOCK, Dennis	Morrinsville			
HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	14	7	
HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14	8	
HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi		6	
HART, Margaret	Morrinsville		14	
HAWKINS, Gwenda	Whangamata		8	
HENDERSON, Ian	Thames		11	
HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames		9	
HERKT, Jackie	Waihi		14	
HICKEY, Sammy	Stanley Ave			
HILDRETH, Eileen	Morrinsville		14	
HILL, Max	Whangamata		8	
HITCHCOCK, Diane	Whangamata		6	
HODGETTS, Matthew	Waihi	10	2	GR
INGLIS, John	Whangamata		10	
INNES-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa		9	GU
JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	12	5	AU, GR
JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville		0	
JEBB, Eric	Waihi	24	10	
JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville		6	
JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville		6	
JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville		5	
JOINES, Helen Louise	Te Aroha		9	
JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville		9	
KARL, Dennis Peter	Thames		5	GR
KARL, Sue	Thames		7	
KAY, Ken	Paeroa		8	
KEALL, John	Waihi		10	
KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa		7	
KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville		10	
KITCHENER, Jason	Stanley Ave		9	
LATTIMORE, Karen Leigh	Te Aroha		11	
LAUGHTON, Don	Paeroa		6	
LEE, Glenys	Whangamata		8	
LOWE, Gwen	Morrinsville		12	
LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata		9	
MASON, Keith	Paeroa		7	
MATHEWS, Grant	Waihi	12	7	
MAW, Jill	Thames		9	
MCCLUMPHA, Don	Waihi	4.5	4	AU
MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames		9	
MCEWING, Maggie	Thames		9	
MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata		7	
MCGOWAN, Judy	Whangamata		8	
MCHARDIE, Lyn	Morrinsville		12	
MCHARDY, Hellen	Paeroa		6	

MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa		9	
MCLARNON, Earl	Waihi		6	
MELROSE, Alice Patricia	Te Aroha		10	
MELROSE, Camella Ann	Te Aroha		12	
MILLER, Mac	Paeroa		8	
MOORE, Judith Anne	Whangamata	9	8	
MOORE, Lynne	Waihi		12	
MOORE, Peter	Waihi		10	
MUTTON, Stephanie	Whangamata		10	
NICHOLSON, Pauline Farrar	Te Aroha		9	
O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames		6	
O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Ave		10	
O'LEARY, Barbara Margaret	Te Aroha		8	
O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata		9	
O'NEALE, John	Paeroa		5	GR
O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata		4	
OOSTING, Cosmica Avis	Te Aroha		10	
OSTEN, Dave	Stanley Ave		10	
PARKER, Marilyn	Thames		12	
PARKINSON, Sheryl	Waihi		9	
PARSONS, Lindis	Thames		9	
PATON, Cyrilla	Morrinsville		10	
PLOWRIGHT, Lynne	Whangamata		8	
POSSELT, Noeline	Paeroa		5	GR
POTTS, Christine Mary	Te Aroha		12	
POTTS, Eric Geoffrey	Te Aroha		12	
PRICE, Betty	Paeroa		9	
PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	6	GR
PRISCOTT, Trish	Morrinsville		9	
RADFORD, Glenyss	Whangamata		8	
RADICE, Julie	Te Aroha		12	
RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha		10	
REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi		7	
REECE, Lyn	Whangamata	11	7	
RICHDALE, Lesley	Morrinsville		9	
RICHES, Lance	Morrinsville		9	
ROBERTSON, Lyn	Thames		8	
ROBINSON, Barbara Anne	Te Aroha		12	
ROBINSON, Geraldine	Te Aroha		12	
ROBINSON, Kay	Waihi	10	6	
ROBINSON, Keith	Waihi	11	4	
RONALD, Bruce Warwick	Te Aroha		8	
ROOT, Alison	Waihi		10	
ROSE, Gail	Morrinsville		10	
ROSS, Joy	Whangamata		9	
ROWE, Pat	Morrinsville		10	
SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata		8	
SCHNEEBELI, Jo	Whangamata	8		
SHARP, Betty	Morrinsville		9	
SHARPE, Dot	Thames		10	
SHAW, Margaret Beverley	Waihi		14	
SLAVICH, Dawnry	Paeroa	5	6	
SMITH, Carol	Whangamata		8	
SMITH, Sally	Whangamata		9	
SMITH, Tim	Whangamata		5	
SOUTHALL, Steve John	Te Aroha		9	
SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa		9	
STEWART, Pam	Morrinsville		9	
STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	20	5	
SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville		10	
TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames		8	
TIDMARSH, Barry	Stanley Ave		3	
TODD, Margaret	Morrinsville		10	
TONKS, Gaylene	Morrinsville		9	
TOWERS, Carole	Morrinsville		9	
TRIM, Kay	Paeroa		9	
TUCK, Reg	Te Aroha		8	
UPTON, Roy	Te Aroha		12	
WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa		10	
WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa		6	
WESTERN, Russell Alan	Te Aroha			
WETTON, Jan	Morrinsville		14	
WHITE, David Allan	Whangamata	5	6	
WHITHAM, Marie	Whangamata		12	
WILKIE, Alan John	Te Aroha		0	GSR
WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha		0	GR
WILLIS, John	Morrinsville		10	
WILSON, Alan	Morrinsville		10	
WILSON, Wendy	Thames		10	
WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville		5	
WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville		5	
WIMSETT, Jane	Whangamata		9	
WIMSETT, Roger	Whangamata		9	
WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	7	
WOODS, Kay	Paeroa		8	
WORTH, Pat	Whangamata		8	
YOUNG, Phyllis	Morrinsville	2	0	

WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC	
AALSMA, Luud	Hamilton East			
AIKEN, Glenda	Claudelands		9	
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata		4	
AITKEN, Wyn	Claudelands		12	
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata		9	
ANDERSON, Anne	Matamata		8	GR
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata		6	
ANDERSON, Graham M.	Otorohanga		10	
ARNOLD, Karen	Claudelands		12	
AXTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9	
BAINBRIDGE, Gary	Otorohanga		12	
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East		4	
BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East		12	
BARTLEY, Charmaine	Taupo		9	
BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo		7	
BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga		9	
BAYLY, Kath	Te Awamutu		9	
BAYNE, Rae	Claudelands		12	
BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington		12	
BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington		9	
BEGBIE, Anne	Hamilton East			
BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington		10	
BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East		9	
BENNET, Tony	Otorohanga		12	
BENNETT, Chris	Matamata		10	
BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru		9	
BENNETT, Warwick M	Putaruru		10	
BENT, April	Te Awamutu		14	
BENT, Rod	Te Awamutu		14	
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Hamilton East		11	
BLACKMAN, Dorothy May	Putaruru		9	
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata		9	
BLAKE, Bev	Te Awamutu		10	
BLAKE, Neil	Te Awamutu		12	
BOARD, Judith	Leamington		12	
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington		10	
BOOKER, Richard	Hamilton East			
BOWEN, Mary	Claudelands		10	
BREMNER, Glenys	Te Awamutu		16	
BROADBENT, Jan	Leamington		12	
BROOKER, Diane	Claudelands		12	

BROWNE, Judy A	Otorohanga		12	
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata		2	
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata		7	
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington		10	
BUCKERIDGE, Brenda M	Putaruru		12	
BUIST, Carol	Otorohanga		9	
BUIST, Paul	Otorohanga			
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East		10	
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East		6	
BURLING, Ross	Matamata		6	
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudelands		5	
BUTLER, Lilian	Claudelands		10	
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata		10	
BUXTON, David	Taupo		9	
BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo		9	
CADLE, Karen	Matamata		11	
CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata		11	
CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata		7	
CAMPBELL, Jenny	Claudelands		9	
CANTWELL, Margarette	Hamilton East		10	
CARTER, David	Matamata		11	
CARTER, Kay	Te Awamutu		16	
CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu		8	
CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Leamington	4.5	5	
CATLEY, Sandra	Claudelands		8	
CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East		11	
CHEN, Agnes	Leamington		14	
CHESHAM, Rose	Hamilton East		16	
CLAPCOTT, Mike J	Otorohanga		8	
CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga		8	
CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga		10	
CLEGHORN, Graham	Taupo	24	7	
CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East			
CLOTHIER, Jenny	Putaruru		12	
CLOW, Margaret	Claudelands	11	8	
COATES, Mary	Matamata		12	
COLEY, Trevor	Otorohanga		9	
COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata		10	
CONWAY, Julie	Matamata		12	
COOK, Graham J	Putaruru		6	
COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu		9	
CORCORAN, Marie-Louise	Hamilton East			
CORY, Ross	Taupo		9	
CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata		8	
CRAIG, Leo	Matamata		3	
CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata		8	
CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu		8	
CROW, Maureen Anne	Leamington		10	
CUDBY, Mike	Taupo		9	
CULLEN, Chrissy	Otorohanga			
CULLEN, Micheal	Otorohanga			
CUPPLES, Coral	Te Awamutu		11	
DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata		4	
DARRAGH, Mike J	Putaruru		11	
DARRAGH, Sandra M	Putaruru		10	
DAVIES, Emrys	Taupo	18	10	
DAVIS, Mem	Matamata		14	
DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata		4	
DAVY, Kay	Otorohanga			
DAWKINS, Jocelyn Meryl	Te Awamutu		9	
DAWKINS, Neville	Te Awamutu		8	
DEEGAN, Kath	Matamata		12	
DEMPSEY, Jill	Leamington		10	
DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudelands		10	
DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East		9	
DIXON, Rochelle	Hamilton East		12	
DOWNIE, Sue	Taupo		10	
DYER, Jeanette	Claudelands		7	
DYKZEUL GASKIN, Kaye	Claudelands		12	
ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata		3	
ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata		7	
ENGLEBRETSEN, Peter	Putaruru		6	
ENSOR, Peter	Claudelands	14		

EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga		12	
FAGE, Noeline	Taupo	20	7	
FAGE, Peter Thomas	Taupo	2	-1	
FARRELL, Matt	Hamilton East		6	
FISHER, Jean Marguerite	Te Awamutu	6	8	
FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	1	GR
FITZGERALD, Shirley	Otorohanga		8	
FITZGERALD, Trevor	Otorohanga			
FLADGATE, Bubbles	Putaruru		12	
FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudelands		10	
FOULDS, Barbara	Taupo		9	
FOULDS, John	Taupo		8	
FRANCE, Guff	Claudelands	11	6	
FRASER, Gay	Te Awamutu		9	
FRENCH, Nev	Otorohanga		10	
FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	3	GR
GIBBONS, Noeline	Matamata		9	
GIBBS, Nick	Hamilton East			
GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo	4	5	
GOODLEY, Carol	Leamington		14	
GORDON, Robin James	Otorohanga		9	
GORE, Lois	Claudelands		10	
GRAHAM, Vicki	Taupo		12	
GRAY, Mairi	Te Awamutu		16	
GRAYLING, John	Taupo		7	
GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo		11	
GREEN, Geoff	Claudelands		12	
GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga		12	
GREENWOOD, Dawn	Te Awamutu		14	
GUINNESS, Wendy	Matamata		14	
HALL, Kevin	Hamilton East		1	GR
HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu		6	
HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East		2	
HARDAKER, Graham	Claudelands		10	
HARRIS, Trevor	Taupo		12	
HAYES, Gary	Claudelands		8	
HEPPENSTALL, Ruth	Otorohanga		12	
HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata		8	
HICKLING, Helen	Claudelands		12	
HICKS, Brian	Leamington		10	
HICKS, Colin	Matamata		11	
HICKS, Elva	Leamington		9	
HICKS, Fiona	Matamata		10	
HODGES, Margaret	Leamington		10	
HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu		10	
HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga		10	
HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata		5	
HOLM, Bronwyn	Claudelands		16	
HOLMES, Edna	Claudelands		10	
HOPKINS, Annette	Te Awamutu		14	
HOPKINS, Don	Taupo		9	
HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	14	7	
HUGHES, Heather	Claudelands		12	
HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu		11	
ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo		7	
ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo		6	
IRELAND, Richard John	Otorohanga		12	
JACOBS, Steve	Taupo		10	
JAMES, Sue	Claudelands		12	
JAMESON, Edwina	Claudelands		7	
JENKINS, Marie	Matamata		10	
JENSEN, M Loreen	Putaruru		12	
JOE, Newton	Claudelands	3.5		
JOHNPILLAI, Christopher W.	Te Awamutu		5	
JOHNSON, David	Hamilton East		7	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East		9	
JOHNSON, Georgina	Taupo		12	
JOHNSON, Ian	Taupo		9	
JOHNSON, Janet	Matamata		11	
JOHNSON, Jeff	Matamata		10	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Otorohanga		12	
JOHNSTONE, Richard	Leamington		12	
JOLLY, Barbara	Te Awamutu		10	

JONES, Grant	Taupo		8	
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East		10	
JONES, Robyn	Taupo		9	
KAVANAUGH, Lorraine	Claudelands		9	
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu		10	
KENDRICK, Brian	Claudelands		6	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudelands		6	
KENNEDY, Graeme William	Putaruru		8	
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudelands		4	
KERBY, Jan	Hamilton East			
KERR, Olwen	Claudelands		9	
KERRISON, Judith	Hamilton East			
KILPIN, Pat	Claudelands		7	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudelands		7	
KING, Richard	Taupo		11	
LAMBERT, Joy	Claudelands		10	
LANCASTER, Chris	Hamilton East	12	4	GR
LAWRIE, Wendy R	Putaruru		11	
LE FLEMING, Yvonne	Otorohanga			
LE PROU, Patricia	Hamilton East		10	
LESLEY, Bryan Neal	Putaruru	12	4	GSR
LEWENDON, Chris	Claudelands		7	
LINES, Colleen	Matamata			
LISTER, Stewart	Hamilton East		12	
LOCK, Lyn	Matamata		14	
LOCKART, Don	Hamilton East		8	
LOGAN, Fran	Te Awamutu		16	
LONG, Elaine Mary	Putaruru		8	
LUCAS, Ngaire	Claudelands		8	
MACASKILL, Simon	Hamilton East	7	2	
MACKIE, Leonie	Putaruru		12	
MAHON, Juene	Hamilton East		8	
MARDELL, Ian L	Putaruru		11	
MARR, Chris	Hamilton East		-1	
MARSH, Robin	Otorohanga		12	
MARTIN, Rick	Taupo		10	
MCCLENNAN, Alex	Claudelands		6	
MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata		5	GR
MCGRATH, Frankie Jean	Matamata		9	
MCGREGOR, Allister	Hamilton East	0.5	-1	ASR,
GR				
MCGREGOR, Patricia	Hamilton East			
MCINDOE, Robyn	Putaruru		11	
MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu		10	
MCMILLAN, Tricia	Hamilton East		9	
MCPHERSON, Norine Flora	Putaruru		9	
MEACHEAM, Maureen	Matamata		9	
MEYLER, Alan	Matamata		3	
MEYLER, Di	Matamata		5	
MIDDLETON, Lee	Matamata		12	
MILLER, Rosie	Claudelands		10	
MILLS, Gail	Taupo		10	
MILLS, Philip	Taupo		9	
MILLSTEED, Jenny	Matamata			
MILLSTEED, Stephen	Matamata			
MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East		10	
MITCHELL, Corrina	Matamata			
MITCHELL, Vicky	Claudelands		9	GR
MOBEY, Rebecca	Claudelands		4	
MORGAN, Maureen	Hamilton East		12	
MORROW, Anne	Claudelands		12	
MULLIGAN, Beth	Matamata		11	
NEILL, Betty	Te Awamutu		11	
NEWTON, Christine	Matamata		2	
NEWTON, Dave	Matamata		-1	
NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo		7	
NIEUWELAAR, Eddie	Putaruru		10	
NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East		11	
NIXON, David	Taupo		14	
NUTT, David	Taupo	16		
O'LEARY, Elayne J	Putaruru		10	
OLIVER, John	Otorohanga		8	
PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu		10	
PALEY, Martin	Taupo		6	
PARADINE, Eileen	Leamington		14	
PARKER, Patricia	Claudelands		10	
PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata		3	
PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata		6	GR
PEARCE, Ross	Claudelands		6	
PEARSE, Tim	Claudelands		12	
PEDLEY, Craig	Claudelands		11	
PENHEAROW, Wendy	Taupo		14	
PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington		10	
PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga		12	
PHILLIPS, Gloria	Otorohanga		12	
PHILLIPS, Heather	Otorohanga		14	
PIRRETT, June	Hamilton East		9	
PITTS-BROWN, Brian	Otorohanga		12	
POLGLASE, Christine	Claudelands		10	
POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudelands		2	GR
POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East		9	
PORTEOUS, Prue	Claudelands		12	
POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu		9	
PRESTIGE, Lyn	Claudelands		8	
PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata		10	
PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu		12	
PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu		9	
PYE, Mary	Otorohanga		11	
RAMNARAIN, Ram	Hamilton East		11	
RANGER, Gray	Claudelands		6	
RAZA, Penny	Claudelands		12	
REA, Jane A	Putaruru		12	
REECE, Maxine	Leamington		11	
REED, Richard	Matamata		8	
REILLY, Declan	Hamilton East		10	
RITCHIE, John G.D	Otorohanga		10	
ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu		10	
ROBERTS, Ron F	Putaruru		5	
ROBINSON, Laurel	Leamington		12	
ROE, Elaine	Claudelands		16	
ROUNTREE, Barbara	Otorohanga		12	
RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East		9	
RYAN, Carol	Te Awamutu		16	
RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu		12	
RYAN, Suzette	Matamata		14	
SAFIH, Shameem	Claudelands		12	
SAYWELL, Elaine	Matamata		12	
SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24	9	
SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8	6	
SCOTT, Graeme M.W.	Putaruru		9	
SCOTT, Marie	Matamata		10	
SCOTT, Peter	Claudelands		12	
SHAW, Neil	Matamata		9	
SHEELY, Ann	Te Awamutu		9	GR
SKEDGWELL, Helen	Hamilton East			
SKEDGWELL, Roy	Hamilton East			
SKELLETT, Karen	Matamata		14	
SKELTON, Rosemary	Hamilton East			
SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East		12	
SMEATON, Wendy	Te Awamutu		14	
SMITH, Amanda	Claudelands		9	
SMITH, Ivan	Matamata		0	
SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu		11	
SMITH, Lindsay	Hamilton East		9	
SMITH, Mailene	Claudelands		8	
SMITH, Mary	Hamilton East		11	
SMITH, Rosemary	Claudelands		12	
SMITH, Tony	Hamilton East			
SMITHERS, Barbara	Claudelands		9	
SOUTAR, Dianne	Leamington		12	
SOUTHCOMBE, Judy	Te Awamutu		14	
SPRAGGON, Pam Pamela	Putaruru		9	
STOKES, Colleen Patricia	Putaruru		8	
STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata		9	
STRYBOSCH, Nancy	Claudelands		8	
SUTTON, Ross	Te Awamutu	10	5	

TAPP, Lindsay	Otorohanga		12
TAPPIN, Barry	Hamilton East		12
TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata		9
TAYLOR, Yvonne	Claudelands		12
TERVIT, Lorraine	Te Awamutu		12
TESSELAAR, Jack	Matamata		
TETLEY, Barry	Matamata		10
THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	12	2
THURSTON, Rosalie Margaret	Putaruru		9
TIDMARSH, Harrison	Putaruru		12
TIDMARSH, Nicole	Putaruru		11
TIMMS, Faye	Matamata		9
TOKA, Lyn	Leamington		8
TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata		8
TRUBSHAW, Peter C	Otorohanga		11
TRUMAN, Sue	Claudelands	7	3
TUCK, Wendy	Claudelands		10
TURNER, Graham Roly	Putaruru		12
TURNER, Ruth	Matamata		10
TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata		12
TYRRELL, Doug	Matamata		3
VAN DEN BROEK, Barbara	Taupo		9
VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo		3
VAN DRIEL, Jeni	Matamata		10
VAN DRIEL, Rini	Matamata		9
VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata		5
VANNER, Donna	Taupo		10
VEITCH, Val	Taupo		12
VOYCE, Diann	Matamata		7
WALKER, Anne	Leamington		12
WALKER, Lois	Hamilton East		10
WALLACE, Keith	Taupo	1	3
WALLIS, Kaye	Hamilton East		
WALLIS, Mark	Matamata		12
WARD, Helen	Taupo		7
WARE, Shirley	Claudelands		12
WARNER, Tim	Taupo	24	
WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata		8
WATERHOUSE, Pam	Claudelands		8
WAY, Marie Ann	Putaruru		12
WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata		3
WEBBER, Howard	Hamilton East		
WEBBER, Jill	Te Awamutu		14
WEBSTER, Liz	Claudelands		12
WEBSTER, Mary	Te Awamutu		16
WEDGE, Kay	Claudelands	7	6
WELCH, Louise E	Putaruru		9
WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo		6
WILDMAN, Bridget	Te Awamutu	12	8
WILLIAMS, Immaculata Jeyam	Te Awamutu		14
WILLIAMS, Jackie	Hamilton East		
WILLIAMS, June	Matamata		9
WILSON, Nick	Claudelands		7
WITHERS, Marie	Claudelands		10
WOOD, Anne Elizabeth	Putaruru		8
WOODWARD, Susanne	Te Awamutu		16
WRATHALL, Vivien	Taupo	24	
WYNYARD, Mark	Taupo	12	8
YOUNG, Marlyn	Taupo		6
YOUNG, Moya	Matamata		12

WELLINGTON

Name	Club	AC	GC	
ABEL, Gail	Muritai			
ABERNETHY, James	Paraparaumu	3.5	4	
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn		12	
AISLABIE, Marilyn	Wainuiomata			
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington		12	
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington		12	
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone Central	12	6	
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu		11	
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone Central	10		
ANGUS, Cristine	Muritai			
ANI, Mahi	Kelburn		9	
APPLETON, Ian	Kelburn		11	
ARMITAGE, Neil	Paraparaumu			
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Paraparaumu			
ARMOUR, Robyn	Plimmerton		10	
ARMSTRONG, Anne	Plimmerton			
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah		14	
ARMSTRONG, Ross	Plimmerton			
AUSTIN, Heather	Wainuiomata			
BAKER, Paul	Khandallah		11	
BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie HV	1	2	
BAMFORD, Graeme	Plimmerton	9	4	
BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington		9	
BARBER, Peter	Petone Central		14	
BARKER, Philippa	Muritai			
BARNES, Annette	Wellington	14	6	
BATES, Mavis	Wellington		10	
BATTY, Margaret	Wellington		11	
BECKETT, Mary	Plimmerton		12	
BECKETT, Roger	Plimmerton		10	
BENNING, Viv	Plimmerton			
BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah		12	
BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah		12	
BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu		10	
BERRYMAN, Beverley	Paraparaumu	20	6	
BERRYMAN, Tom	Paraparaumu	2	2	
BIBBY, Hugh	Khandallah		11	
BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah		14	
BICKERTON, John	Kelburn		9	
BILYK, Basia	Waimarie HV		16	
BISHOP, Claire	Plimmerton		9	
BISHOP, Maida	Waimarie HV	16	10	
BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie HV	20	9	
BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie HV	11	4	
BLACK, Brian	Kelburn		12	
BLACK, Diane	Kelburn		16	
BLACK, Robert W.	Waikanae		8	
BOGISCH, Helen	Plimmerton		12	
BOLLAND, John	Plimmerton		9	
BORRA, Pip	Plimmerton		7	
BORRA, Tony	Plimmerton		5	
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5	ASR, GSR
BOUTEL, Janet	Wellington	4.5	4	AR, GSR
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie HV		3	
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie HV		12	
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn		11	
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu		7	GR
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu		7	
BRETTELL, Rob	Paraparaumu		10	
BRETTELL, Steve	Paraparaumu		6	
BROOKS, Elaine	Waikanae	14		
BROPHY, Trish	Paraparaumu		11	
BROUGH, Jim	Kelburn	20	2	GR
BROUGH, Margot	Kelburn		9	
BROWN, Alan	Waimarie HV		7	
BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie HV		10	
BULLARD, Dennis	Wellington		6	

BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-0.5	-3	
BULLEN, Jessica	Kelburn		-1	
BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu		-3	GR
BURNS, John	Paraparaumu	8	9	AU, GR
BURR, Christine Mary	Khandallah		12	
BURR, Trevor Allan	Khandallah		14	
BURRIDGE, Raewyn	Plimmerton			
BURRIDGE, Steven	Plimmerton			
BUXTON, Jeannie	Kelburn		14	
BYWATER-LUTMAN, Bob	Paraparaumu			
CAIN, Murray	Plimmerton	14	5	
CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret	Khandallah		14	
CAMBOURN, Beth	Plimmerton	16	9	
CAMBOURN, Chris	Plimmerton	0	3	
CAMERON, Jenny	Khandallah		11	
CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu		11	
CARRAD, Christina	Paraparaumu		11	
CARTER, Colin	Paraparaumu		11	
CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu		11	
CHAMBERS, Brian	Plimmerton			
CHAMBERS, Bronwyn	Plimmerton			
CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Plimmerton	8	8	
CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone Central		11	
CLENDON, Kelsey	Muritai		11	
CLENDON, Louise	Muritai		12	
COCKBURN, Calum	Petone Central		9	
COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn	14	9	
COLLINS, Tony	Paraparaumu		10	
CONNOR, John	Waikanae	16		
CORMACK, Jamie	Petone Central	2	2	
CORNFORD, Denise	Muritai			
CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn		4	
COSGRAVE, Johanne	Plimmerton			
COTON, Mark	Petone Central		10	
COTTLE, Taylor	Waimarie HV		12	
COTTLE-KNIGHT, Sandra	Waimarie HV		12	
COUSINS, Liz	Wellington		9	
CRAKER, Elizabeth	Muritai			
CRAWFORD, Hannah	Waikanae		8	
CRAWFORD, John	Waikanae		8	
CROSS, Mary	Plimmerton		11	
CULLWICK, Gayle	Wellington		12	
DAISLEY, Helen	Petone Central	24	14	
DALLEY, LYNNE	Wellington	22	6	
DALLEY, ROSS	Wellington	14	3	GR
DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu		8	
DAVIDSON, Pene	Paraparaumu		14	
DAWSON, John	Wellington	4	5	
DEAN, Tom	Paraparaumu		9	
DENNY, Bev	Waikanae		14	
DEPPE, Nigel	Khandallah		10	
DICK, Margaret	Wellington		16	
DINEEN, Barry	Kelburn		14	
DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu		6	
DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu		9	
DODD, Joan	Wellington		12	
DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith	Waimarie HV	10	3	
DOUGLAS, Jacqui	Waikanae			
DOUGLAS, John	Waikanae			
DRINNAN, Steph	Waikanae	9	1	
DUFF, Stuart	Wellington		12	
DUFFY, Maureen	Plimmerton		10	
DUFFY, Tom	Plimmerton		12	
DUNCAN, Lyn	Muritai		10	
DUNFORD, Shelley	Petone Central			
EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington	2.5	7	
EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah		6	
EGLEY, David	Kelburn		6	
EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn		10	
ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparaumu		11	
ENG, Karen	Plimmerton	14	3	GR
ENGLEBRETSEN, Margaret	Wainuiomata	5		
ERHARDT, Valerie	Petone Central	11	6	
EVANS, Gwenyth	Wellington		12	
EVES, Carolyn	Plimmerton			
EVES, Warwick	Plimmerton		6	
FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington		5	
FALCONER, Barbara	Kelburn		14	
FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparaumu		11	
FEIDNER, Jon	Muritai			
FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae		9	
FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie HV	0	1	AR
FIELDS, Jensen	Waikanae			
FIELDS, Sarah	Waikanae			
FINLAY, Peter	Paraparaumu		10	
FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie HV	22	9	
FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	0	1	
FLEMING, Jan	Plimmerton			
FOO, Zelma	Petone Central		10	
FORD, Christine	Waikanae			
FORDYCE, Christine	Petone Central			
FORREST, Dave	Khandallah			
FORSYTH, Irene	Paraparaumu		14	
FORTESCUE, Sally	Muritai			
FOSTER, Todd	Wellington		10	
FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae		12	
FRASER, Joan	Waikanae		11	
FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14		AU
FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie HV		11	
FRIEND, Ray	Paraparaumu		11	
FRY, Averil	Wainuiomata			
FU/CARTER, Lining	Paraparaumu		8	
FULLER, Pam	Kelburn		10	
GAELIC, Sandra	Khandallah		14	
GAIR, Wayne David	Plimmerton	4	0	AR, GSR
GAPES, Joanne	Wellington		11	
GARRISON, Toby	Wellington	-2.5	-2	
GAY, Shirley	Paraparaumu		9	
GEENTY, Ken	Paraparaumu		2	
GEORGE, Robin	Waikanae		12	
GIBB, Janice	Kelburn		10	
GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparaumu		8	
GIBSON, Bethia	Plimmerton		12	
GIBSON, Darryl	Paraparaumu		11	
GILCHRIST, Robin	Muritai		10	
GOETHALS, Andrea	Kelburn		12	
GORDON, Margret	Waikanae			
GRAHAM, CHRIS	Wellington	18	4	
GRAHAM, LEIGH	Wellington		10	
GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae		12	
GRIFFITHS, Gary	Wellington		12	
GRIFFITHS, Sandra	Wellington		14	
HAJNOS, Lydia	Kelburn		14	
HALL, Linda	Waikanae		12	
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington		12	
HAMILTON, Liz	Waimarie HV		11	
HANCOCK, John	Petone Central		9	
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	6	
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	8	
HARE, Sue	Waimarie HV		11	
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	11	
HARLEN, Dale	Waimarie HV		12	
HARPER, William	Plimmerton	16	3	
HARRELL, Wes	Kelburn		12	
HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuiomata	14		
HART, Lesley	Waikanae			
HARTLEY, Barbara Anne	Wainuiomata		12	
HAY, Douglas	Kelburn		4	
HAY, Helene	Kelburn		11	
HELLBERG, Barry	Plimmerton		12	
HEMPLEMAN, Andrea	Waimarie HV		8	
HEMPLEMAN, Toby	Waimarie HV		10	
HENDRY, Tepa	Wellington		8	
HILL, Jeanette	Waikanae		10	
HILL, Peter	Waikanae	14	9	

HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn		6	
HOBSON, Edison	Paraparaumu			
HOBSON, Fleur	Paraparaumu			
HOPE-CROSS, Karen	Waimarie HV		10	
HORNER, Barbara	Paraparaumu		10	
HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparaumu		12	
HUNTER, Stephen	Wellington		12	
HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	4	GR
HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah		11	
HUTTLEY, Mark	Wellington	1	-2	GR
HUTTON, David	Khandallah		14	
HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah		12	
HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae		12	
INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae		10	
INKSTER, Dee	Paraparaumu		14	
IRONS, Diedre	Waimarie HV		11	
ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muritai			
JACKSON, Patrick	Wellington		6	
JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington		14	
JERMYN, Alix	Paraparaumu	22	14	
JESPERSEN, Linda	Paraparaumu			
JOHNSON, Andy	Waikanae		8	
JOHNSON, Chrissy	Waikanae		16	
JOHNSTON, Robyn	Waimarie HV		10	
JONES, James	Paraparaumu		11	
JONES, Joyce	Wainuiomata	7		
JORDAN, Denise	Paraparaumu		4	
JOSEPH, Allan	Wellington		12	
KANE, John	Kelburn		5	
KANE, Len	Petone Central	11	5	
KANE, Mary	Wellington		16	
KEATE, Joan	Kelburn		10	
KEENAN, Richard	Kelburn		10	
KEMEYS, Llew	Muritai		10	
KENNY, Grant	Waikanae	4		
KERR, Alan	Wellington	8		
KERR, Dennis	Waikanae	7		ASR
KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington		10	
KIMBER, Lynette Judy	Wellington		12	
KING, Lyn	Kelburn		9	
KING, Murray	Kelburn		11	
KINSEY, Heather	Paraparaumu		12	
KINSMAN, Beverley	Muritai			
KIRKLAND, Cushla	Wellington		14	
KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparaumu		11	
KITELEY, Steve	Waikanae	20	5	
KNAPP, Isobel	Plimmerton		14	
KNIPE, Daphne	Wellington		9	
KNOX, Liz	Paraparaumu		14	
KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	10	
KONING, Ailsa	Waikanae			
KRENZEN, Frederick	Paraparaumu			
KRSTICEVIC, Dave	Kelburn		14	
LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah		12	
LANGE, Robyn	Khandallah		16	
LAWS, Jeanette	Petone Central		10	
LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	12	
LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4	GR
LE PETIT, Lyn	Plimmerton		8	
LE PETIT, Tony	Plimmerton	22	2	GR
LEA, Len	Waimarie HV	0		
LEA, Susan	Waimarie HV	-0.5		
LEAD, Nick	Muritai			
LEE, Angela	Waikanae	12	6	
LENSEN, Rob	Plimmerton	20	5	
LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	7	4	GR
LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie HV	18	11	
LITTLE, Marilyn	Kelburn			
LITTLEJOHN, David Gray	Khandallah		5	
LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	18	3	
LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11	
LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	5	
LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4	GSR

MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone Central		9	
MACKENZIE, Colette	Kelburn		10	
MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah		12	
MACLEAN, Chris	Waikanae			
MADGWICK, Ross	Wellington		12	
MAGNER, Christopher	Paraparaumu		5	
MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu		8	
MAHER, Anne	Muritai			
MALONE, Moira	Petone Central	14	7	
MANCKTELOW, Glenyss	Plimmerton			
MANLEY, Fay	Paraparaumu			
MANLEY, Stephanie	Paraparaumu			
MANUGE, Bruce	Petone Central	7	6	
MANUGE, Vicki	Wainuiomata	16	7	
MARSHALL, Phyl	Khandallah			
MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington		12	
MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie HV	12	11	
MARTIN, Margaret	Muritai			
MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu		12	
MATHER, Barbara	Waimarie HV			
MATTHEWS, Ken	Paraparaumu	10	6	
MAYOSS, Chris	Wainuiomata		12	
MAYOSS, David	Wainuiomata		12	
MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington		16	
MCBETH, Terence David	Waimarie HV	10	5	
MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu		11	
MCCAW, Bruce	Plimmerton		14	
MCCOLL, Diane	Muritai		14	
MCCOY, Annette	Waimarie HV		12	
MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone Central	14	6	
MCDONALD, Barbara	Plimmerton			
MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	10	
MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu	9	4	
MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8	
MCDOUGALL, Nan	Waimarie HV		10	
MCGLINCHY, Brian	Wellington		9	
MCGREGOR, Angela	Muritai			
MCGREGOR, Matthew	Waikanae			
MCINNES, Marion	Kelburn	3	4	
MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	11	6	AU, GSR
MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu	9	4	
MCKINNON, Callum	Kelburn	-0.5	-1	
MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae		9	
MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington		10	
MEEK, Judith	Muritai			
MELLING, Alison	Kelburn		14	
MERCER, Gabrielle	Muritai			
MERCER, Miranda	Plimmerton		8	
MEYER, Val	Muritai	24	10	
MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	18	8	
MIDDLETON, Ian	Plimmerton		9	
MILLER, Lyn	Waimarie HV			
MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah		16	
MINNOCH, Graham	Plimmerton		14	
MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington		12	
MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae		12	
MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington	22	10	
MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu		11	
MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	9	6	GR
MOORE, Rachel	Paraparaumu			
MORRIS, Mary	Kelburn		14	
MORRISON, Barbara	Petone Central		14	
MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie HV		12	
MULLOOLY, Neil	Wainuiomata			
MURPHY, John	Wellington		10	
MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn	3	4	
MURRELL, Harry	Waimarie HV	0		
NAISBITT, Keith	Waikanae		14	
NEILSON, Wendy	Paraparaumu	18	7	GR
NICHOLLS, Pip	Muritai			
NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton	12	10	
NIEUWEVEEN, Johanna	Khandallah		14	

NIXON, Heather	Waimarie HV	8	4	
NOAKES, Silva	Muritai			
NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn	18	10	
O'CONNOR, Alverie	Kelburn		14	
O'CONNOR, Padraig F R	Kelburn	18	2	
O'CONNOR, Stephanie	Kelburn		14	
ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn		6	
ONGLEY, Dougal	Kelburn		14	
OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12	
PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu		10	
PALMER, Liz	Muritai			
PANDELIDIS, Ali	Khandallah		12	
PATCHETT, Bruce	Waimarie HV		4	
PATERSON, Jill	Paraparaumu		11	
PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9	
PATERSON, William	Khandallah		8	
PEACOCK, Anna	Kelburn		12	
PEACOCK, Naomi	Kelburn		14	
PEARCE, Ray	Kelburn	24	10	
PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu		11	
PEPPER, Pepper	Kelburn		11	
PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn		11	
PFAHLERT, John	Paraparaumu		7	
PFAHLERT, Liz	Paraparaumu		11	
PFEFFER, Cynthia	Kelburn			
PFEFFER, Peter	Kelburn			
PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai		9	
PHILIP, Bruce	Plimmerton		10	
PIGGOTT, Lester	Plimmerton		9	
PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton		12	
PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn		12	
POLLOCK, Lorraine	Waikanae			
POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone Central		7	
PONDER, Joanna	Muritai			
PONDER, Richard	Muritai			
POTTER, Simon	Petone Central		10	
PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah		12	
PRIESTLEY, Nicola	Waimarie HV		12	
PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata		11	
PRINGLE, Murray	Paraparaumu		14	
PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington		9	
PRIOR, Mike	Wellington		8	
PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai			
RAHI, Anwer	Kelburn		12	
RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	10	7	
RANGER, Letitia	Petone Central			
READ, Janice	Petone Central	14	7	
REED, Maureen	Plimmerton		10	
REID, Dave	Kelburn		9	
REID, Janine	Paraparaumu			
REID, John	Paraparaumu			
REID, Robyn	Kelburn		9	
REYNERS, Jocelyn	Wellington		12	
RHODES, Alan	Kelburn		9	
RHODES, Paula	Waikanae		10	
RICHARDS, Kevin	Paraparaumu			
RICKARD, Viv	Wellington		14	
ROBERTS, Claire	Plimmerton		4	
ROBERTS, Graeme John	Waikanae	3	1	ASR, GR
ROBERTS, Peggy	Waimarie HV		12	
ROBERTS, Raewyn	Petone Central			
ROBERTSON, Bill	Plimmerton			
ROBERTSON, Bruce J	Wellington		16	
ROBERTSON, Garry	Khandallah		6	
ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	6	3	GR
ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn	-0.5	4	AU, GR
ROBINSON, Brigitte	Paraparaumu		14	
ROBINSON, David	Kelburn		4	
RODENBURG, Hetty	Muritai			
ROGER, Donald	Waimarie HV	5	3	
ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie HV	22	6	
ROLFE, Mary	Muritai			
ROSE, Ann Maree	Waimarie HV		16	
ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn		12	
ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn		6	
ROSS, Deidre	Wellington		16	
ROSS, Sue	Plimmerton		10	
ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn		14	
RUDD, Dianne	Plimmerton			
RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington		3	
RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai			
RUST, Noelene	Paraparaumu		12	
RUTHERFORD, Mary	Plimmerton		14	
SAMTANI, Shane	Petone Central		7	
SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai		14	
SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu	10	7	
SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June	Paraparaumu	12	5	
SAVILLE, Gabrielle	Plimmerton		11	
SAVILLE, Martin	Plimmerton		7	
SCHMIDT, Marsha	Waikanae		14	
SCOTT, Colleen	Kelburn		11	
SCOTT, Pat	Kelburn		14	
SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu		5	
SEYMOUR, Venna	Paraparaumu		9	
SIMPSON, Barry	Kelburn	9	5GR	
SIMPSON, Grant	Waikanae		8	
SISSONS, Chris	Khandallah	24	10	
SMITH, Barbara	Plimmerton		10	
SMITH, Barbara P	Plimmerton			
SMITH, Dick	Wellington	1	1	GR
SMITH, Janis	Paraparaumu		10	
SMITH, Stephanie	Kelburn		9	
SOLLY, Christine	Muritai			
SPENCER, Barry	Wellington		10	
SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	3.5	5	
SPOONER, Robbie	Wellington	0.5	-1	
STEELE, Anne	Muritai			
STEVENS, Anthony	Wellington		10	
STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18	9	
STEVENS, Mary	Kelburn	18	9	
STEWART, Jeanie	Kelburn		14	
STEWART, Yvonne	Wellington		6	
STRACHAN, Jim	Kelburn		4	
STRAND, Linda	Wellington	20	8	
STRATFORD, Harrison	Paraparaumu		14	
STRATFORD, Wendy	Paraparaumu		11	
STRIBLING, Janet	Khandallah		14	
STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae		8	
STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Waikanae		14	
STUART, Ian	Kelburn		5	
SUCKLING, Jan	Wellington		14	
SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington		6	
SUTICH, Tony	Wellington	14	5	
SWAIN, Margaret	Waikanae		11	
TADUKA, Nikhil	Waimarie HV	11	7	
TAHURANGI, Harps	Wellington	-1.5	-3	
TAIT, Sarah	Plimmerton		9	
TAKUIRA-MITA, Tasi	Wellington		10	
TARRANT, Ruth	Khandallah			
TENDETER, Simon	Kelburn		12	
THEOBALD, Mike	Waimarie HV	16	6	AU, GSR
THEOBALD, Shaun	Waimarie HV	3.5	0	
THESSMAN, Murray	Muritai			
THISTOLL, Sonia	Waikanae			
THOMPSON, Anne	Waikanae			
THOMPSON, Carol	Waikanae	22	8	
THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn		8	
THORN, Alison	Kelburn	24	8	
THORN, Chris	Kelburn		12	
THORN, Pat	Kelburn		10	
THURSTON, Libby	Paraparaumu		14	
TILEY, John	Khandallah		6	
TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu		10	
TODD, Teena	Kelburn		14	

TOWNSEND GREEN, Caroline	Kelburn	12	9	GR
TRANTER, Judith	Wellington		9	
TRETHOWEN, Marie	Plimmerton		12	
TROTTER, Judith	Kelburn		12	
TROTTER, Niki	Paraparaumu		14	
TUNBRIDGE, Graham	Paraparaumu			
TUNBRIDGE, Sheryl	Paraparaumu			
TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu		8	
TURNER, Heather	Plimmerton		12	
UPHAM, Lorraine	Waikanae			
UPSON, Gillian	Paraparaumu		14	
UPTON, Gaelene	Plimmerton		10	
VAN OS, Dave	Wellington		10	
WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Plimmerton	16	8	
WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu		11	
WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	14	7	
WALKER, Alan	Wellington		8	
WALKER, Christopher	Wellington		12	
WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	18	5	
WALLENS, Bob	Muritai		10	
WALSH, Graham	Muritai			
WALTER, Carol	Kelburn			
WANO, Jan	Paraparaumu		14	
WARD, Colleen	Plimmerton			
WARD, Francesca	Plimmerton		14	
WATCHORN, Leslie	Waikanae		12	
WEBSTER, Patricia	Paraparaumu	24	14	
WEIGHT, Barbara	Khandallah		12	
WELLER, Shona	Waikanae		12	
WELSH, Peter	Wellington		14	
WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20	10	
WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu		14	
WHITE, Susan	Plimmerton	14	6	
WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai			
WILLIAMS, Christine	Waimarie HV		12	
WILLIAMS, Simon	Paraparaumu		14	
WILLIAMSON, Patsy	Plimmerton	12	8	
WILLIAMSON, Ross	Plimmerton	12	7	
WILSON, Scott	Kelburn		4	
WITTS, Judith	Kelburn		12	
WOLFENSOHN, Chrissie	Waikanae		10	
WOOD, Geoff	Plimmerton		10	
WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu		9	
WOOFF, Nini	Kelburn		6	
WOOFF, Wayne	Kelburn		5	
WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae		14	
YMKER, Roel	Plimmerton		4	
YOUNG, Charlotte	Wellington		10	

Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ

Equipment

CNZ does not sell any croquet equipment. For hoops, mallets, balls, pegs and other croquet equipment, please visit our sponsors' websites below.

Quadway Hoops – www.quadway.co.nz

Terminator Mallets – www.terminatormallets.co.nz

Wood Mallets – www.woodmallets.com

Publications

All prices include GST, but do **NOT** include postage and packaging.
To place an order, please contact CNZ at accounts@croquet.org.nz.

Yearbook 2025-2026 Full: Perfect binding	$20.00
Yearbook 2025-2026 Full: Spiral binding	$20.00
The Laws of Association Croquet, 7th edition (2021)	$10.00
The WCF Rules of Croquet, 6th edition (2022)	$7.50
Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in NZ (2022)	$35.00
Peel Appeal by Steve Jones (1997)	$30.00
Golf Croquet Coaching by Mavis Brogden	$25.00

PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership

Through Croquet New Zealand's partnership with PGG Wrightson Turf, Clubs have access to exclusive prices. For a copy of the pricelist, please contact your Association. Note that the price list is reviewed and updated by PGG Wrightson Turf in March each year.

To order products from PGG Wrightson Turf, please email the office at accounts@croquet.org.nz and we can facilitate an account with them.

Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Sat 6 Sep	C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast	SI Secondary Schools		13
GC	Sat 13 Sep	C. Central Districts	NI Secondary Schools		15
GC	Sat 11 Oct	C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast	CNZ Women's GC Championship	2	17
AC	Sat 25 Oct	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ AC Club Championship		18
AC	Fri 14 Nov	Wellington CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	19
GC	Fri 21 Nov	Canterbury CA	CNZ Top GC Invitation	1	20
GC	Fri 21 Nov	Canterbury CA	CNZ Second GC Invitation	2	21
GC	Fri 21 Nov	South Canterbury CA	CNZ Third GC Invitation	2	22
AC	Wed 3 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ North Island AC Championship	1	23
GC	Fri 12 Dec	C. Taranaki	Terminator U21 GC Championship	1	25
AC	Sat 3 Jan	Wellington CA	CNZ AC Open Championships	1	26
GC	Tue 13 Jan	C. Central Districts	CNZ GC Open Championships	1	28
AC	Wed 4 Feb	Thames Valley CA	CNZ Top AC Invitation	1	30
GC	Thu 5 Feb	C. Marlborough Nelson West Coast	CNZ SI GC Champs	1	31
GC	Fri 13 Feb	C. Auckland	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	32
AC	Wed 18 Feb	Canterbury CA	CNZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	33
GC	Fri 27 Feb	C. Waikato-King Country	CNZ Women's GC Invitation	2	35
GC	Fri 6 Mar	C. Auckland	Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	2	36
AC	Sat 14 Mar	C. Central Districts	CNZ Second AC Invitation	2	37
AC	Sat 14 Mar	C. Central Districts	CNZ Third AC Invitation	2	38
AC	Fri 27 Mar	Counties Manukau CA	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	39

Terminator™ mallets

Michael McClure....
Terminator Central
4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672
Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

Terminator® *Horus*

$390 complete

CarbonXtreme

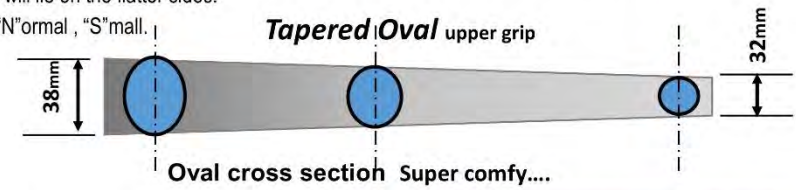
$690 complete

Terminator® *Rainbows*

Rainbows **have the same terminal weighting as the *CarbonXtreme's*** so you get the benefit of the ***Flywheel effect***... Play with soft hands and the **Rainbow** will stay on track.
With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are **virtually indestructible** .

NEW ***Tapered Oval*** Super comfortable for Solomon's or Standard **Irish** ? Go with the grip rotated to sideways .
Your finger tips will lie on the flatter sides.
Sizes "L"arge "N"ormal , "S"mall.

$580 complete
(+$30~$50 freight NZ)



T.Mushrooms ***$38***
+ freight
Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers~joints ?
The ***Mushroom*** allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your